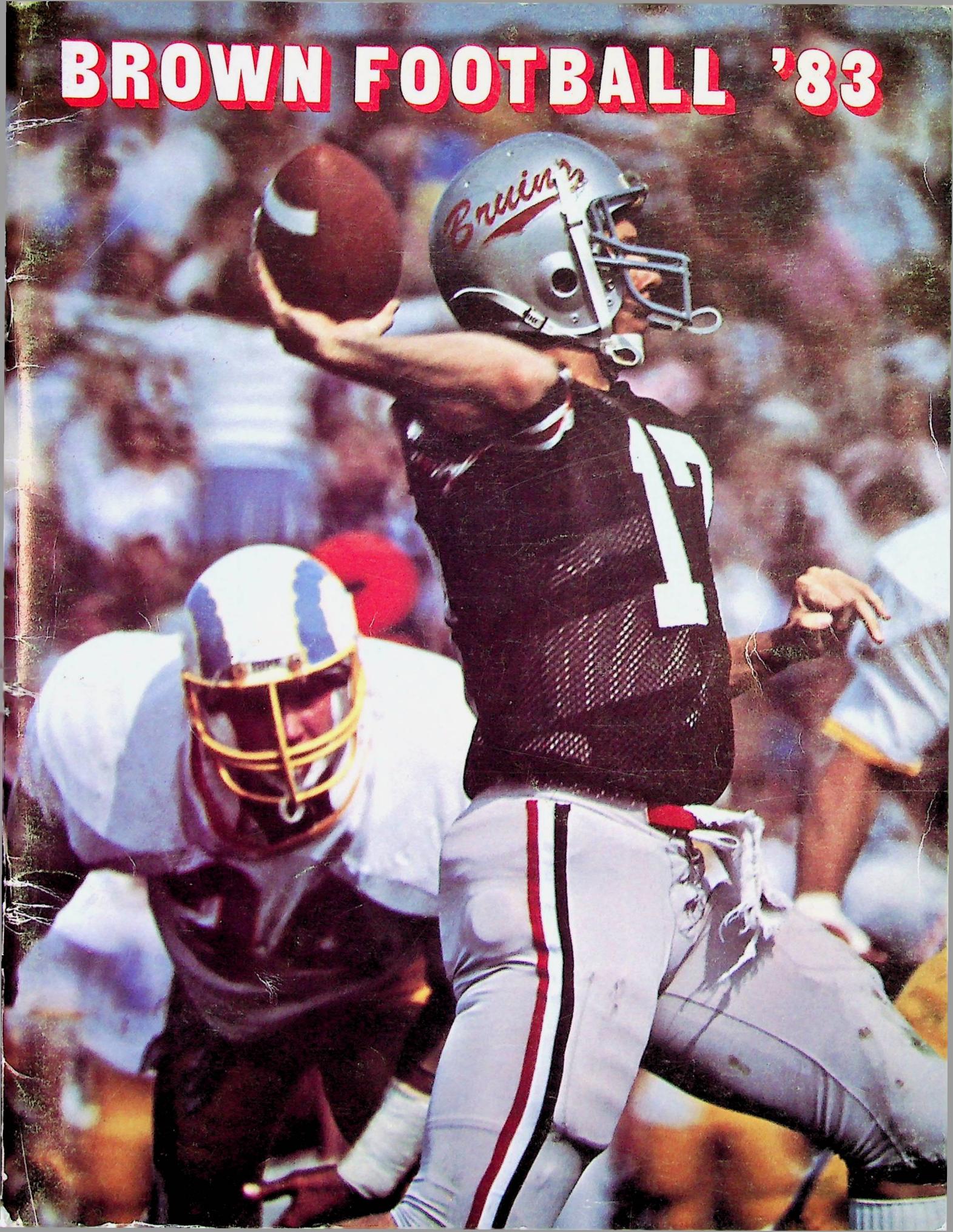


BROWN FOOTBALL '83



/ 1983 BROWN VARSITY SCHEDULE /

Date	Day	Time	Opponent	Where
Sept. 17	Sat.	1:30	Yale	New Haven
Sept. 24	Sat.	1:30	RHODE ISLAND	Providence
Oct. 1 *	Sat.	1:30	PRINCETON	Providence
Oct. 8	Sat.	1:30	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Oct. 15	Sat.	1:30	CORNELL	Providence
Oct. 22	Sat.	1:30	Holy Cross	Worcester
Oct. 29	Sat.	1:30	HARVARD	Providence
Nov. 5	Sat.	1:00	Penn State	University Park
Nov. 12	Sat.	1:00	Dartmouth	Hanover
Nov. 19	Sat.	1:00	COLUMBIA	Providence

* Homecoming

/ 1982 RESULTS / (Won 5, Lost 5)

Brown 28, Yale 21 (h)
 Brown 24, Rhode Island 20 (h)
 Brown 23, Princeton 28 (a)
 Brown 21, Pennsylvania 24 (h)
 Brown 38, Cornell 19 (a)
 Brown 6, Holy Cross 17 (h)
 Brown 0, Harvard 34 (a)
 Brown 23, William & Mary 22 (a)
 Brown 16, Dartmouth 22 (h)
 Brown 35, Columbia 21 (a)

/ BROWN'S FUTURE SCHEDULES /

1984

9/22 YALE
 9/29 U. RHODE ISLAND
 10/6 at Princeton
 10/13 PENNSYLVANIA
 10/20 at Cornell
 10/27 HOLY CROSS
 11/3 at Harvard
 11/10 DARTMOUTH
 11/17 at Columbia

1986

9/20 YALE
 9/27 at U. Rhode Island
 10/4 at Princeton
 10/11 PENNSYLVANIA
 10/18 at Cornell
 10/25 HOLY CROSS
 11/1 at Harvard
 11/8 COLGATE
 11/15 DARTMOUTH
 11/22 at Columbia

1985

9/21 at Yale
 9/28 U. RHODE ISLAND
 10/5 PRINCETON
 10/12 at Penn
 10/19 CORNELL
 10/26 at Holy Cross
 11/2 HARVARD
 11/9 at Richmond
 11/16 at Dartmouth
 11/23 COLUMBIA

1987

9/19 at Yale
 9/26 U. RHODE ISLAND
 10/3 PRINCETON
 10/10 at Penn
 10/17 CORNELL
 10/24 at Holy Cross
 10/31 HARVARD
 11/7 at Richmond
 11/14 at Dartmouth
 11/21 COLUMBIA

/ 1983 FRESHMAN SCHEDULE /

Sept. 30 (Fri.) at Yale 3:00
 Oct. 7 (Fri.) at Pennsylvania 1:30
 Oct. 21 (Fri.) COLUMBIA 2:00
 Oct. 28 (Fri.) HARVARD 2:00
 Nov. 4 (Fri.) ARMY JV 1:00
 Nov. 11 (Fri.) at Dartmouth 1:00

/ 1983 J.V. SCHEDULE /

Sept. 19 (Mon.) DARTMOUTH 2:00
 Sept. 26 (Mon.) HARVARD 2:00
 Oct. 3 (Mon.) BOSTON UNIV. 2:00
 Oct. 10 (Mon.) UNIV. OF CONN 2:00
 Oct. 16 (Sun.) at Univ. of Mass. 1:30
 Oct. 24 (Mon.) RHODE ISLAND 2:00

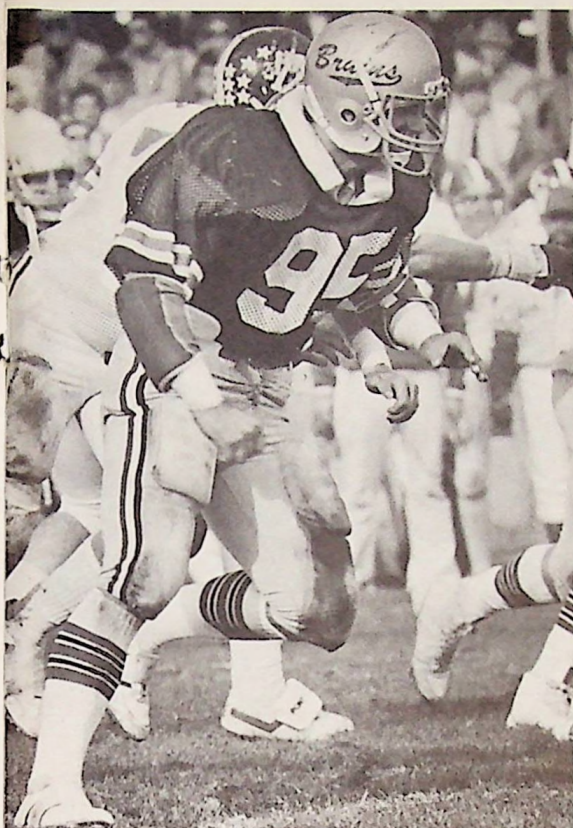
BROCHURE ON SALE

The 1983 Brown University football brochure is on sale for \$6.00, if purchased in person at the Brown Sports information office, or for \$7.00 if purchased by mail. Checks should be made payable to Brown University and mailed, along with your request, to Sports Information Office, Brown University, Box 1932, Providence, R.I. 02912.

BROCHURE INFORMATION: *The 1983 Brown brochure was edited and written by Phil Langan. Editorial and writing assistance was provided by Greg Johnson and Jay Barry '50. Current Action photography by Tom Maguire. Profile shots by Bill Rice. Printing by R.I. Lithograph of Pawtucket, R.I.*

COVER: Photo by Tom Maguire

BROWN FOOTBALL 1983



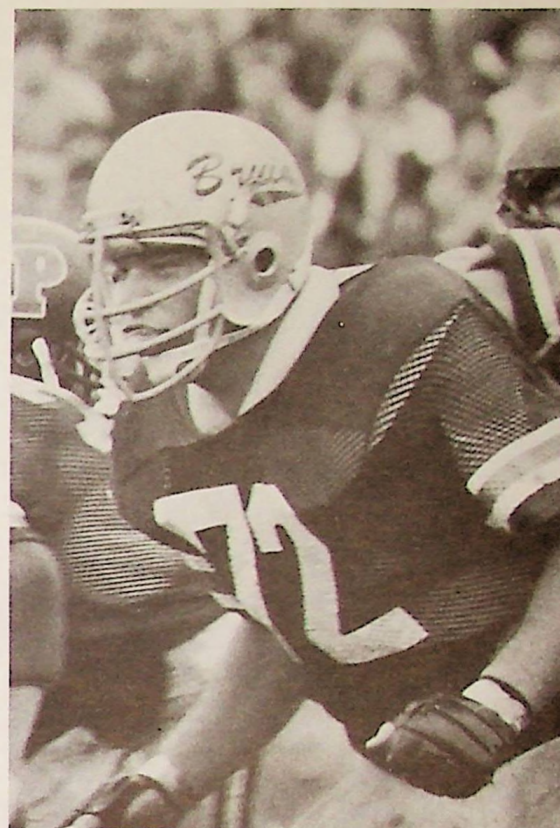
THOM HECKARD



JEFF TRAUGER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

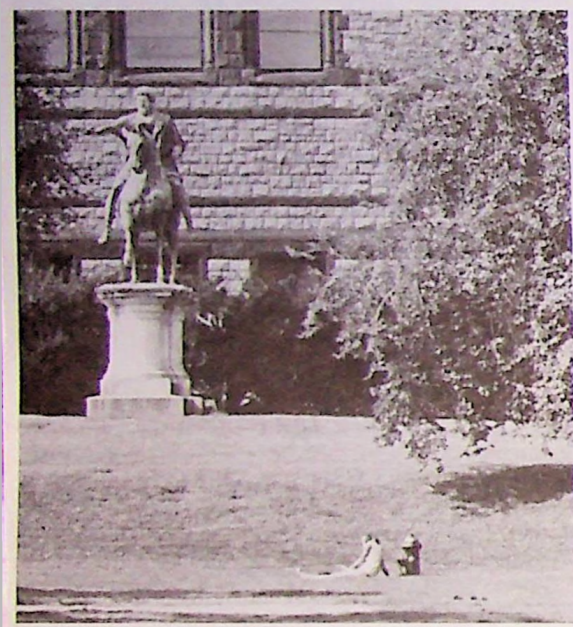
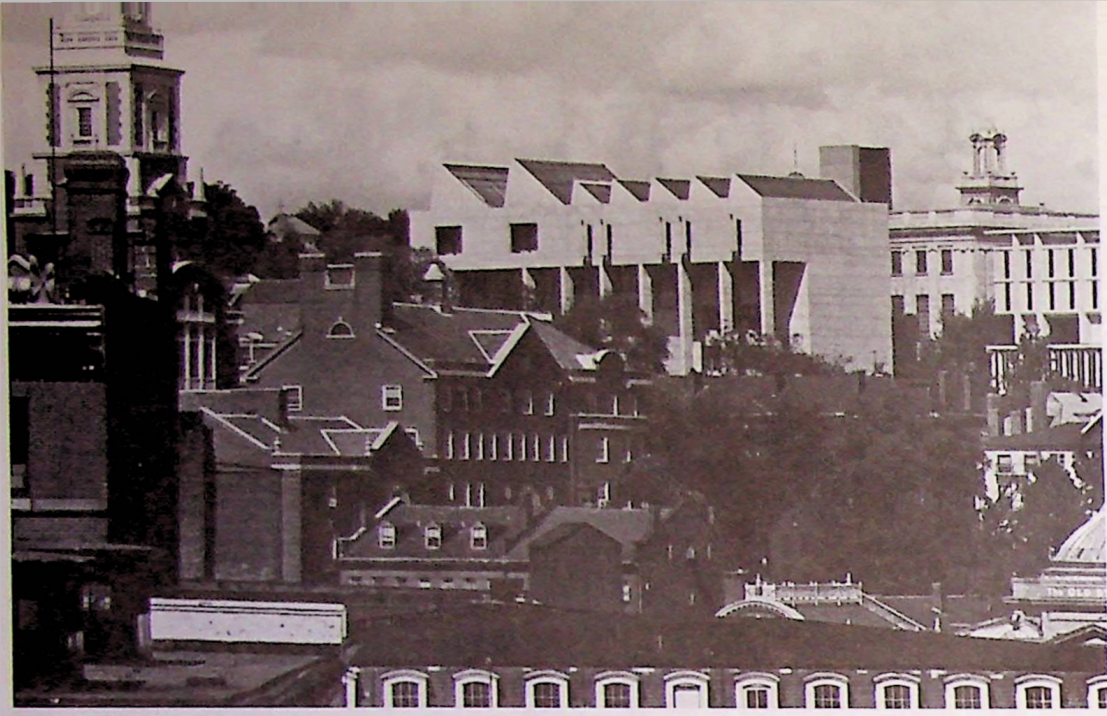
1982 Results	IFC
1983-87 Schedules	IFC
About the University	2-3
President	4
Athletic Director	4
Press Information	5
College Facts	6
Phone Directory	6
1982 Review	8
Ivy League Information	12
Head Coach	16
Assistant Coaches	18
Support Staff	20
1983 Prospectus	22
Player Profiles	23
Geographic Breakdown	39
Varsity Roster	40
Pronunciation Guide	41
Freshman Roster	42
1983 Opponents	44
Scores vs. 1983 Opponents	49
Brown vs. All Opponents	52
Brown Milestones	52
Brown Home and Away	52
Brown History	54
Brown Year by Year	55
National Hall of Fame	56
Brown Hall of Fame	58
Brown Awards	59
Brown All-Americans	60
Brown All-Ivy Picks	61
The Iron Men	62
Brown's Rose Bowl Team	64
Brown Coaching Records	64
Brown Records	65
Brown Letterwinners	70
Brown Freshman Records	76
Brown Game by Game	77
1983 Composite Schedule	IBC
Directions to Stadium	IBC
New Athletic Facility	OBC



BOB MANGIACOTTI



BRIAN O'NEILL



/ ABOUT BROWN UNIVERSITY /

Brown University is located in the City of Providence, the capital of Rhode Island, at the head of Narragansett Bay. The main campus of the University is on College Hill in a residential area overlooking the center of the city. Brown is a coeducational Ivy League school where one of the most innovative and flexible curricula in the nation combines with over two hundred years of New England tradition to form an academic community of intellectual depth and social diversity.

The history of Brown reaches back over more than two centuries and tells of a university constantly undergoing change. Brown was established with a charter from the Colony's General Assembly in 1764 as the seventh college in America, and the third in New England.

In September 1765, the first men registered at the college, then known as Rhode Island College and located in Warren, Rhode Island. In 1770 the school was moved to a hill in Providence and in 1804 its name was changed to Brown University in recognition of the contributions of Nicholas Brown. In the 1880's graduate courses were first offered and the Graduate School was established in 1927.

Brown maintains a strong tradition of dedication to both undergraduate and graduate education in the humanities, arts and sciences. While the University's two centuries of existence have involved constant expansion and adaption of academic programs to encompass expanding spheres of knowledge, these changes have been accomplished with an overriding concern for the importance of sustaining an environment of scholarship and community with the growing university.

The admission officers in making their appraisal of a candidate, must reconcile the need to select a Freshman Class, whose size can be only a fraction of the number of generally qualified applicants, with the absolute necessity for recognizing the unique capabilities of each applicant. For this reason a candidate's credentials are reviewed in the light of the individual's own strengths and as they relate to a number of admission criteria.

The Brown curriculum is intended to give students freedom in the selection and creation of academic programs. An undergraduate, at Brown, must be able not only to cope with, but more importantly, to profit from this flexibility. An applicant should exhibit, therefore, a genuine interest in learning, a readiness for intellectual independence, and a willingness to accept responsibility.

It is important that Brown maintain an academic and extracurricular atmosphere that is as diverse as its perspectives as in its programs. This atmosphere should represent a lively, not just formal, interest in scholarly inquiry and activities. For this reason, the Board of Admission is concerned with the extent to which each applicant might contribute in his or her own way to the total life of the University.

Brown today has a one-to-ten faculty-student ratio and offers its undergraduates opportunities to study with first rate faculty who also teach at the graduate level. A development of major significance at Brown was the initiation in 1969 of a liberalized New Curriculum which offered the student the opportunity to design and control the pattern of his or her undergraduate education. Considered at the time one of the most flexible and progressive academic programs to be found at any major university in the country, the New Curriculum was the result of three years of discussion and debate among students, faculty and the University officials.

In its administrative structure, Brown University is divided into the *Graduate School* and the undergraduate *College*, both coeducational. However, faculty members teach both undergraduate and graduate level courses.

Women were first admitted in 1891 when the Women's College in Brown University was established. In 1928 that division was renamed Pembroke College and for many years the women had a separate campus and extracurricular life while participating in classes with the men and earning Brown degrees. The two undergraduate colleges were merged in July 1971.

In recent years the University has grown physically to encompass the Main Campus, the Pembroke Campus and the East Campus (formerly Bryant College), as well as other sections of College Hill. In the spring of 1973, the Corporation approved a Medical Education Program leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In 1974, the University accepted the first freshman class into its new seven year medical program. Brown's is the first full-fledged medical school in the state of Rhode Island.



THE BROWN UNIVERSITY SPORTS FOUNDATION

Brown University, in a major commitment to the future of its athletic programs, has created the Brown University Sports Foundation to endow all athletics. This is a pioneer approach - the direction of the future - for support of athletics. The Foundation demonstrates Brown's commitment to excellence in all its endeavors - excellence in academics and in athletics.

In addition to guaranteeing continuation of athletic financial support in future, the Foundation will make possible increased athletic funding to provide greater exposure for Brown and enhance the quality of athletics at the University.

ATHLETICS AT BROWN

Brown University offers an exciting athletic program which includes 15 men's and 15 women's varsity sports.

For Men . . .

football, soccer, cross country, water polo, ice hockey, basketball, wrestling, indoor track, swimming, baseball, tennis, lacrosse, golf, crew and outdoor track.

For Women . . .

Soccer, volleyball, cross country, field hockey, basketball, ice hockey, swimming, gymnastics, squash, indoor track, lacrosse, tennis, softball, crew and outdoor track.

In addition, the University offers a number of club sports, and a wide range of intramural and physical education activities.

With the completion of the new Olney-Margolies Athletic Center, Brown has now the finest overall facilities for a University of its size in the United States.

The complex includes Brown Stadium (football), Smith Swimming Center (swimming and water polo), Meehan Auditorium (men's and women's hockey), Marvel Gymnasium (men's and women's basketball and volleyball), Sayles Gym (gymnastics), Stevenson Field (men's and women's soccer and lacrosse), 16 tennis courts, 14 squash courts and almost 40 acres of playing fields in addition to the new center.

/ PRESIDENT HOWARD SWEARER /



Howard R. Swearer, a 49-year-old political scientist and former president of Carleton College in Northfield, Minnesota, was named president of Brown University in August of 1976 and assumed office in January of 1977. He is the 15th president in Brown's 218 year history.

Raised in Wichita, Kansas, Swearer received his B.A. with high honors from Princeton's Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs in 1954, his M.A. (1956) and Ph.D. (1960) from Harvard and his LL.D. from Princeton (1977).

Swearer came to Carleton from the Ford Foundation, where he served as program officer in the international division (1967) and program officer in charge, European and international affairs (1968-70). In those capacities, he was responsible for a multi-million dollar international scholar-exchange program.

From 1960 to 1967, Swearer taught in the political science department of the University of California at Los Angeles. While at U.C.L.A., Swearer directed U.C.L.A.'s Peace Corps training programs for Nigeria, Chile, Ecuador, and Ethiopia, and was chairman of a statewide committee on Peace Corps activities. In 1964, he served as acting director of the university's Russian and East European Studies Center.

Prior to joining the U.C.L.A. faculty, Swearer was an American Political Science

Association Congressional Fellow (1959), and served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Army (1957-58).

He is currently a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and is a member of the Board of Directors of Textron, Inc. and a member of the Board of Directors for A Better Chance, Inc. He is also a member of the NCAA Select Committee on Athletic Problems and Concerns in Higher Education.

Swearer and his wife, Janet Baker Swearer, have three sons, aged 26, 24, and 21.

PRESIDENT HOWARD SWEARER ON ATHLETICS — "I am very optimistic about the kind of athletic program we offer in the Ivy League. We are trying to maintain a balanced athletic program for men and women which fits into the total educational process. The fact that a large portion of athletic expenses are paid by the general college budget is a telling factor and explains our interest in, and commitment to, a well-rounded athletic program.

"We like to have winning teams, but this cannot overshadow other important objectives of the University — the most important of which is that every student can test his or her interests and abilities, develop skills, and gain knowledge and values which will be of use to them in their lifetime.

/ ATHLETIC DIRECTOR JOHN PARRY /



John C. Parry now directs the athletic program in which he once was a co-captain and All-Ivy football player and a letter-winner in basketball and lacrosse. The 40-year-old administrator became Brown University's director of Athletics in January of 1979. He oversees 30 men's and women's varsity sports and an extensive intramural, physical education, and recreational program.

Parry is a member of the NCAA men's lacrosse Division I national championship committee, and The ECAC Executive Council, Chairman of the ECAC Finance Committee, and the 1983-84 Chairman of the Ivy Committee on Administration. He was very instrumental in the design and in the construction of the award-winning 88,000 square foot Olney-Margolies athletic center that was dedicated in the fall of 1981.

Following his 1965 graduation with a degree in economics, Parry earned his master's in business administration in 1967 from the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton Graduate School. While at Penn he served as assistant coach of the freshmen football and lacrosse teams and completed his six-year service in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve.

Parry spent the next eight years in the data processing field, first as a marketing representative for IBM, then vice-president and co-founder of Instant Data Inc., a Philadelphia-based computer services firm.

In 1975, he returned to Brown as assistant athletic director and two years later was elevated to associate director. During those years he had responsibilities in scheduling, team travel, recruiting, admissions, eligibility, and as an assistant football and lacrosse coach.

A native of Marcellus, N.Y., Parry is a graduate of Marcellus Central High School where he lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track and field. He, his wife Anne Brodhead Parry, and two children, Alyson and Jennifer, reside in Barrington.

John Parry on the Brown Student/Athlete — "Bright . . . articulate . . . questioning . . . skilled young men and women. Some may harbor dreams of professional athletics but when they do, at least they hedge their chances by securing the best education possible. Brown is a happy place . . . our athletes host visiting prospects and the feedback is mostly positive."

On Brown Athletics — "All of Brown experienced an upbeat decade in the 70's. We are committed to athletic programs for all . . . recreational, instructional, intramural and inter-collegiate. Close to 80% of the Brown Community participates in one or more of the above programs . . . The intercollegiate program is broad-based; 15 varsity sports for men and 15 varsity sports for women."

On Coaching in the Ivy League — "The Ivy League is the toughest intercollegiate league in the country to coach in. We ask our coaches to compete on a Division I level with no scholarships and no control over admission decision and they do it. Players play on a completely voluntary basis; when skilled players decide to concentrate on their studies there is no retribution or penalty involved. When players have a late class, they miss practice; studies are the number one priority and we recruit with that in a positive sense."

Brown's freshman football team was 3-3 last season.

/ PRESS INFORMATION /

PRESS BOX FACILITIES: The Brown Stadium press box can handle 150 people to include press, radio, and television so there is usually no problem in handling media requests. However, we do ask that all press requests be made no later than four days before a game and radio requests no later than two weeks before a game.

PRESS PASSES: We mail out press passes 7-10 days before a game. Late requests will be left at the Will Call window at the Stadium or they can be picked up on Saturday (until noon) at the sports information office in Marvel Gymnasium.

PRESS CREDENTIALS: All accredited media who are assigned to cover our home games will be assigned press box seats. Wives, husbands, children or friends of media personnel will not be allowed in the press box. This rule is strictly enforced and we ask that you please abide by it.

PHOTOGRAPHY PASSES: Photo passes are limited to daily newspaper, student newspaper, wire service, yearbook and official team photographers. If space allows we will issue passes to freelance photographers with the stipulation that they give the sports information office a complete set of proofs and four 8 x 10 prints at no charge.

OUR PHOTOGRAPHER: Tom Maguire is a nationally recognized sports action photographer whose work has appeared in a number of regional and national publications. If you would like to take advantage of Tom's service, please notify sports information director Phil Langan.

RADIO BOOTHS: We have four radio booths in the press box. Priority of location is given to our flagship station — WEAN — and our student station — WBRU. If needed temporary radio space can be set-up.

PARKING: Special parking areas have been set aside for press, radio, television, photographers and game film crews. A map will be sent along with your parking passes when they are mailed out. All press parking areas are adjacent to the stadium.

SPOTTERS: We can provide spotters at a \$10.00 per game fee (cash to the spotter), but we need at least four days notice.

PRESS BOX SERVICES: We provide complete play-by-play, defensive statistics, halftime and end of game quick stats, complete end of game team and individual stats, scoring summary and third down and fourth down conversion sheets. If media personnel need anything further, we ask them to contact us a week before the game. Coffee and coke are available throughout the game, and hot sandwiches and pastry are served at the half.

PRESS BOX PHONES: Our regular press box numbers are 751-2390 and 751-3370.

TELECOPIER USE: We have two telecopiers available on a first come, first serve basis. The fee is \$20.00 per game. Usually we leave one telecopier in the press box for anyone that has a fast deadline and we bring the other one back to our office.

FACILITIES FOR WRITING GAME STORIES: Our office in Marvel Gymnasium is located just across the street from the football stadium and there is plenty of room to work.

LOCATION OF TEAM DRESSING ROOMS: The visiting team dressing room is located on the bottom floor of Marvel Gymnasium. The Brown dressing room is located in the new Olney-Margolies Athletic Center.

POST GAME PRESS CONFERENCE: This visiting team coach will be available 10-15 minutes after the game in the bottom floor of Marvel Gym. John Anderson will meet with the media in the press lounge of the Athletic Center 15 minutes after the game.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE: The SID office is located on the first floor of Marvel Gymnasium second door on the left as you walk in the main entrance.

AVAILABILITY OF COACH DURING THE SEASON: John Anderson is available during pre-season from 11:30 a.m. to 1:00 p.m., and from 6-7:30 in the evening. During the season, the best time to reach John is 10-12:00 on weekdays and from 2:00 to 4:00 on Sundays.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS: We would appreciate it if you would arrange all player interviews through the office of sports information so we can arrange a time that will not interfere with the student's academic or practice schedule.

TICKET INFORMATION: Brown ticket information phone is 401-863-2773.

PRO SCOUTS: All pro scouts must pay for press box seats.

/ BROWN TRAVEL ITINERY /

(Subject to Change)

OPPONENT	TRAVEL	DEPART	HEADQUARTERS	RETURN
Yale	Bus	Noon 9/16	Holiday Inn-New Haven 203-777-6221	After the game
Penn	Bus	9:00 a.m. 10/7	Philadelphia Centre Hotel 215-568-3300	After the game
Holy Cross	Bus	9:00 a.m. 10/22	Day of the game	After game
Penn State	Bus	2:00 p.m. 11/3	Holiday Inn-Parsippany, N.J. 201-263-2000	
		9:00 a.m. 11/4	Holiday Inn - State College, Pa 814-238-3001	After the game
Dartmouth	Bus	10:00 a.m. 11/11	Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge White River Junction, Vt. 802-295-3015	After the game

PRESS NOTES

Message Phone: The Brown University Sports Line is open 24 hours a day from Aug. 15 until June 1st. The message phone contains up-to-date scores, previews of upcoming events and ticket information.

Radio Coverage: WEAN (Providence) is the flagship station for the Brown Radio network. Eric Reid will handle the play-by-play this year, while Chuck Wilson will do the color.

Sports Information Staff: Phil Langan is the director, Jean Elliott is the assistant director, and Eileen McCarten is the secretary.

Sports Information Phone: The SI office numbers are 401-863-2219 and 2259. We can also be reached at 863-2211.

Sports Information Releases: We mail a weekly football notes release, along with complete up-to-date statistics, every Monday afternoon.

Press Comp Tickets: If you are working the game in an official capacity and bring your wife, husband, son or daughter to the game, we will provide you with a good ticket in the stands. There is a limit to the number of tickets available, so we should have notice at least a week before the game.

Sunday Morning: The Sports Information Office is open each Sunday during the football season from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

FACTS ABOUT BROWN STADIUM

Brown Stadium was dedicated in the fall of 1925. It was built by subscription, raised by a committee headed by Clinton C. White '00. The current seating capacity of the stadium is 20,000. New seating was installed in 1978.

Prior to the building of Brown Stadium, Bruin home games were played at Adelaide Park in Elmwood or on Lincoln Field, which occupied land then known as Lower Campus.

At the start of the century a new field was opened off Hope Street. It was called Andrews Field in honor of E. Benjamin Andrews, beloved president of Brown from 1889-1898.

/ GENERAL ATHLETIC DIRECTORY /

University Switchboard	(401) 863-1000	
Athletic Department	2211	
Director of Athletics	John Parry '65	2348
Associate Director	Arlene Gorton '52	2823
Associate Director	Rich Sardella	2773
Assistant Director	Joan Taylor	2211
Director of Support Services	Ed Barry '52	2295
Sports Information Director	Phil Langan	2219
Assistant S.I.D.	Jean Elliot	2259
Ticket Manager	Karl Nadeau	2773
Head Trainer	Frank George	3851
Assistant Trainers	Joe Castro, Russ Fiore, Joe Simone,	
.....	Cindy Knowles and Dave Murray	3851
Equipment Manager	Bill Payne	2577
Assistant Manager	Tony Grasso	2577
Team Physicians	Drs. Kenneth Knowles '53,	
.....	Geret DuBois, Richard Murphy	
Sports Information Secretary	Eileen McCarten	2219
Press Box Steward	Bill Corrigan	

/ BROWN FOOTBALL DIRECTORY /

(401-863-2424)

Head Coach	John Anderson
Assoc. Head Coach and Defensive Coordinator	Joe Wirth
Offensive Line	Jack Charney
Offensive Backfield	Ray Tellier
Receivers	Mark Whipple
Linebackers	John Lovett
Defensive Ends	Jim Tressler
Defensive Backs	Mike Goldberger
Freshman Coach	Ron Brown
Part-time Assistants	Ted Gibbons, Bob Wylie, Tom Keller and Tim Laurito
Secretaries	Kris Ring and Debbie DeSilva

/ BROWN FACTS AND FIGURES /

GENERAL

Location	Providence, RI 02912 (180,000 pop.)
Established	1764 (7th oldest college)
Enrollment ...	5,300 Undergraduates
President:	Howard R. Swearer, Ph.D.

FACILITIES AND SITES

Brown Stadium (20,000): ...	Football Outdoor Track
Meehan Auditorium (3,100):	Ice Hockey
Marvel Gym (3,000):	Basketball, Volleyball
Smith Swimming Center:	Swimming Water Polo, Squash
Aldrich-Dexter Field:	Baseball, Tennis, Softball

Sayles Gym:	Gymnastics
Marston Boat House:	Crew (Seekonk River, India Point)
Agawam Hunt C.C.	Golf
Olney-Margolies Athletic Center:	Indoor Track, Wrestling
Stevenson Field (3,000)	Soccer, Lacrosse
Warner Roof	Field Hockey, Lacrosse

ATHLETIC

Affiliations: ..	NCAA, EIAIW, ECAC Ivy League
Nickname:	Bruins, Bears
Colors:	Seal Brown, Cardinal Red, White



BRUNO- BROWN'S MASCOT

BY Pete McCarthy

The birth date of the Brown Bear is January 20, 1904 when he was introduced to the university by no less a personage than United States Senator Theodore Francis Green, Class of '87.

Senator Green was a member of the building committee in charge of bringing into existence the recreation building known as the Brown Union.

In 1923 Senator Green wrote of his search for an identification to complement the furnishings, and at the same time to represent Brown University, and of his final selection of the Brown Bear.

"I wanted something alive, and though not human, such as we endow with humanlike qualities. First of all, I thought our symbol should be a mammal and one of fair size, so as to be capable of portrayal in the graphic and plastic arts impressively and without absurd exaggeration."

The central feature of the building was the trophy room and the central feature of the room was the great arch. Here, over the great arch, the central point of Brown student life, Senator Green placed the head of a real Brown Bear mounted on a shield, where it was discovered during the dedication ceremonies. The idea caught on at once. The following year students took a live Brown Bear to the Dartmouth game and the era of the Brown Bruin was launched.

"The Brown Bear is truly American and, most important of all, he embodies and suggests those qualities we want to emphasize," the Senator wrote. "While somewhat unsociable, he is good-natured and clean. While courageous and ready to fight, he does not look for trouble for its own sake, nor is he blood-thirsty. He is not one of a herd but acts independently. He is intelligent and capable of being educated (if caught young enough!). Remember, an athlete can make Phi Beta Kappa. Furthermore, the bear's color is brown; and its name is Brown."

Bear cub mascots appeared on the sidelines at Brown games for many years. They were presented to the University by an animal farm, and their care and feeding was entrusted to the Brown Key organization.

The live bear mascot was replaced by a costumed bear in 1963.



Quarterback Joe Potter, who set one-season Brown record for total offense in 1982, is back in '83.

/ BRUINS SHOW PLUS TWO IMPROVEMENT IN '82 /

Brown University football coach John Anderson felt his 1982 football team could improve on the 1981 performance of 3-7. It did, posting a 5-5 mark and coming within three close losses of an undisputed Ivy League title.

The Bruins defeated Yale, Rhode Island, Cornell, William & Mary and Columbia. They were blitzed by Harvard and fell to Holy Cross 17-6. However, the real disappointments were close losses to Princeton (28-23), Penn (24-21) and Dartmouth (22-16).

"We outplayed all three of those teams," Anderson remarked. "We blew a 17-0 lead against Princeton, and decisively outgained both Penn and Dartmouth. We were a much better team than 1981, and I feel we will be even better this year."

One key returnee this year will be quarterback Joe Potter, who converted over from defensive back last year and proceeded to set the one-season record for total offense. He rushed 121 times for 607 yards, a 5.0 avg. and eight touchdowns, and completed 111 of 219 passes for 1,516 yards and seven TDs. His 2123 yards in total offense broke the old mark of 2067 yards set last year by Hank Landers. Potter was not the only standout, though. Offensively, Bill Barrett, Paul Farnham, Bill Flutie and

Bud Brooks contributed solid showings, and on defense, Jeff Gradinger, Dennis Slott, John Daniel and Brian O'Neill all showed well.

Potter led the Bruins in rushing. He was followed by Rod Jones with 121x463 yds. and three TDs, and Barrett with 106x368 yds. and 11 touchdowns. The leading receivers were Farnham with 34x550 yds. a 16.2 avg. and three TDs, and Flutie with 17x283 a 16.6 avg. and one TD.

Barrett led Brown in scoring with 12 touchdowns for 72 points. Those 12 TDs tied a school record. Potter was second with eight TDs for 38 points and Brooks was third with 40 points. Brooks was 5x9 on field goals and a perfect 25x25 on PATs.

Punter Pete Bogdanovich enjoyed his second straight solid year for the Bruins with 54 punts for a 39.2 avg. Brothers was the top kick returned for Brown with 20 kickoff returns for a 23.9 average.

Defensively, Gradinger tied a Brown one-season record for interceptions with seven. Slott (91), Daniel (78) and O'Neill (63) were the three leaders in tackles made. Slott missed one game with injuries and Daniel two.

As a team, Brown averaged 354 yards per game in total offense and allowed opponents 338.1.

Defensive tackle Chuck McGrath garnered a wide range of post season honors. McGrath was a Second Team I-AA All-American team choice, a First Team 1-AA All-ECAC pick and a Second Team All-New England choice.

Gradinger was both an Honorable Mention All-American choice and a Second Team All-New England selection.

BEST 1982 BROWN INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCES

Longest run from scrimmage:
55 yards, by Joe Potter vs. Princeton (TD)

Longest pass play:
83 yards, Joe Potter to Bill Barrett vs. Cornell (TD)

Longest kickoff return:
62 yards, by Kelly Brothers vs. Princeton

Longest punt return:
8 yards, by two players

Longest interception return:
21 yards, by Steve Brown vs. R.I.

Longest punt:
56 yards, by Peter Bogdanovich vs. Cornell

Longest field goal:
32 yards, by Bud Brooks vs. R.I.



/ DAVE FOLSOM • STUDENT-ATHLETE /

Dave Folsom spent only two years at Brown, but they were meaningful ones. After a fine two-year career at Ricks Junior College, where he distinguished himself in academics and athletics, Folsom came to Brown in 1981 and maintained his fine record.

Dave started every game at defensive back over the past two seasons, totaling 74 tackles, five interceptions and six pass deflections.

In the classroom, he maintained a 3.84 average in pre-med and that performance, combined with his football accomplishments, resulted in his being awarded a National Football Foundation Postgraduate Scholarship and being named to the Academic All-American team. Offensive guard Travis Holcombe received the same awards in 1981.

Folsom's overall work becomes even more impressive when you consider that he is married; became a father last year; was the oldest member of the team since he had spent two years as a lay missionary in Taiwan before enrolling at Ricks J.C.; and was a leading administrator for the Mormon Church in Providence.

"Brown was a great experience for me," Folsom emphasized. "I will always be happy that I decided to come here. Brown gave me everything I needed to advance myself as a student, as a person and as an athlete."

Graduated fullback Bill Barrett totaled 17 touchdowns from his fullback position in 1981 and 1982.

/ FINAL 1982 BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL STATISTICS /

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Brown	51	71	37	55	214
Opponents	45	50	69	64	228

TEAM STATISTICS

	Brown	Opponents
Total Offense		
Yards	3540	3431
Total Plays	714	716
Yards Per Play	5.0	4.8
Yards Per Game	354.0	343.1
Net Yards: Rushing	1872	1515
Attempts	465	411
Yards Gained	2062	1806
Yards Lost	190	291
Yards Per Rush	4.0	3.7
Yards Per Game	187.2	151.5
Net Yards: Passing	1668	1916
Attempts	249	305
Completions	123	151
Completion Pct.	49.4	49.5
TD Passes	7	16
Had Intercepted	19	16
Yards Per Completion	13.6	12.7
Yards Per Attempt	6.7	6.3
Yards Per Game	166.8	191.6
Team Scoring		
Average Per Game	21.4	22.8
Interception Ret. Yds.	39	184
Number Intercepted	16	19
Average Return	2.4	9.7
TD	0	1
Punt Return Yards	70	129
Number Returns	21	21
Average Return	3.3	6.1

Total Return Yards*	109	313
Touchdowns	29	29
By Rushing	22	11
By Passing	7	16
By Interception	0	1
By Punt Return	0	1
First Downs	178	189
Rushing	95	86
Passing	75	91
Penalty	8	12
Field Goals	5	9
Attempts	9	12
Conversions	25-29	24-29
PAT-Kick	25-26	21-23
PAT-Run	0-1	2-2
PAT-Pass	0-2	1-4
Safeties	0	0
3rd Down Conversions**	71-161	56-123
Percentage	44.1	36.6
Rush	36-74	20-71
Pass	35-87	36-82
4th Down Conversions**	9-19	9-16
Percentage	47.3	56.3
Rush	8-13	7-9
Pass	1-6	2-6
Punts	54	59
Yards	2117	2165
Average Per Punt	39.2	36.7
Had Blocked	0	0
Penalties Against	72	50
Yards	571	426
Fumbles-Lost	30-17	24-12
Kickoff Ret. Yds.	773	633
Number Returns	40	38
Average Return	19.3	16.7

* Includes returns of punts, fumbles, and intercepted passes.

** Includes touchdowns from less than 10 yards.

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

Players	G	Atts.	Yds.		Net Yds.	Avg.	Long	
			Gained	Lost			TD	Run
Joe Potter	10	121	713	106	607	5.0	8	55
Rod Jones	10	121	482	19	463	3.8	3	46
Bill Barrett	10	106	370	2	368	3.5	11	25
Ken Jones	10	60	224	14	210	3.5	0	21
Jeff Doherty	10	14	108	2	106	7.6	0	30
Steve Heffernan	10	19	105	2	103	5.4	0	23
Steve Gorriaran	3	7	34	0	34	4.9	0	9
Kelly Brothers	10	3	18	0	18	6.0	0	8
Brad McCaulley	7	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3
Dave Waldron	10	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1
John Monaghan	9	1	0	11	-11	-11.0	0	-11
Eric Rosso	7	10	4	34	-30	-3.0	0	4
BROWN	10	465	2062	190	1872	4.0	22	55
OPPONENTS	10	411	1806	291	1515	3.7	11	26

INDIVIDUAL SCORING

Players	G	TDR	TDPOther	PAT-K	PAT-R	PAT-P	FG	Total
Bill Barrett	10	11	1	0	00-00	00-00	0-0	72
Joe Potter	10	8	0	0	00-00	00-02	0-0	48
Bud Brooks	10	0	0	0	25-25	00-00	00-00	5-9
Rod Jones	10	3	0	0	00-00	00-00	00-00	0-0
Paul Farnham	10	0	3	0	00-00	00-00	00-00	0-0
Ken Jones	10	0	2	0	00-00	00-00	00-00	0-0
Bill Flutie	10	0	1	0	00-00	00-00	00-00	0-0
John Gallander	4	0	0	0	00-01	00-00	00-00	0-0
Eric Rosso	3	0	0	0	00-00	00-01	00-00	0-0
BROWN	10	22	7	0	25-26	00-01	00-02	5-9
OPPONENTS	10	11	16	2	21-23	02-02	01-04	9-12

TOTAL OFFENSE

Player	G	Rushes-Yds.	Comp.-Yds.	Total Off.	Avg/JG
Joe Potter	10	121-607	111-1516	2123	212.3

INDIVIDUAL PUNTING

Player	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Longest	(Inside 15) Coffin Corner
Pete Bogdanovich	10	54	2117	39.2	56	6
OPPONENTS	10	59	2165	36.7	67	7

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

Player	G	Att.	Comp.		Yds.	Had Int.	TD	Long
			Pct.	Yds.				
Joe Potter	10	219	111	50.7	1516	15	7	83
Eric Rosso	7	29	12	41.4	152	3	0	33
Ken Jones	10	1	0	0.0	0	1	0	0
BROWN	10	249	123	49.4	1668	19	7	83
OPPONENTS	10	305	151	49.5	1916	16	16	58

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

Players	G	Caught	Yds./		TD	Long
			Catch	Yds.		
Paul Farnham	10	34	550	16.2	3	42
Bill Flutie	10	17	283	16.6	1	34
Ron Mosley	7	13	170	13.1	0	31
Kelly Brothers	10	12	145	12.1	0	25
Rod Jones	10	11	79	7.2	0	15
Ken Jones	10	10	72	7.2	2	13
Bill Barrett	10	9	156	17.3	1	83
Bill Allber	8	8	122	15.3	0	22
Brad McCaulley	7	3	34	11.3	0	22
Steve Heffernan	10	2	20	10.0	0	11
Jeff Doherty	10	2	0	0.0	0	0
Steve Gorriaran	3	1	22	22.0	0	22
Rich Chapman	8	1	15	15.0	0	15
BROWN	10	123	1668	13.6	7	83
OPPONENTS	10	151	1916	12.7	16	58

INDIVIDUAL KICKOFF AND PUNT RETURNS

Players	G	Ret-Yds-Avg.	K.O.	TD	Long	Punt		TD	Long
						Ret-Yds-Avg.	TD		
Kelly Brothers	10	20-478-23.9	0	62	1-07-7.0	0	7		
Jeff Doherty	10	2-018-9.0	0	9	0-00-0.0	0	0		
Steve Gorriaran	3	1-036-36.0	0	36	0-00-0.0	0	0		
Richard Gray	6	2-032-16.0	0	17	3-05-0.6	0	7		
Brad McCaulley	7	10-163-16.3	0	27	6-31-5.2	0	7		
John Monaghan	7	0-000-0.0	0	0	3-10-3.3	0	8		
Scott Schultz	8	0-000-0.0	0	0	3-07-2.3	0	8		
Dave Waldron	10	4-046-12.5	0	18	0-00-0.0	0	0		
Bob Williford	10	0-000-0.0	0	0	5-10-2.0	0	3		
Jeff Trauger	10	1-000-0.0	0	0	0-00-0.0	0	0		
BROWN	10	40-773-19.3	0	62	21-70-3.3	0	8		
OPPONENTS	10	38-633-16.7	0	42	21-129-6.1	1	53		

Bob Farnham set the Brown record for receptions in a career with 108 from 1974-76.

INDIVIDUAL INTERCEPTION RETURNS

Player	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
Jeff Gradinger	10	7	7	1.0	0	7
Steve Brown	10	3	26	8.7	0	15
Dave Folsom	10	3	6	2.0	0	6
John Daniel	10	1	0	0.0	0	0
Mike Gibbons	10	1	0	0.0	0	0
Scott Schultz	8	1	0	0.0	0	0
BROWN	10	16	39	2.4	0	15
OPPONENTS	10	19	184	9.7	1	30

INDIVIDUAL PASSING LEADERS

Player	G	Atts.	Comp.	Yds.	Had Int.	TD	Comp. Pct.	Long
Steve Kettleberger	6	75	36	632	8	5	.480	50
Paul Hrisko	6	39	16	233	4	0	.410	42
Geoffrey Soriano	1	1	0	0	1	0	.000	0

INDIVIDUAL PASS RECEIVING LEADERS

Player	G	Caught	Yds.	Yds./Catch	TD	Long
Pat Turchick	6	20	416	20.8	2	50
James Potkul	6	16	170	10.6	1	34
Gregory Roth	5	4	109	27.3	1	47
Jeff Toussaint	4	4	50	12.5	0	15

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Players, Positions	Solo		Total		Tack. for	Def. Fumb.	Pass Break-
	Tackles	Asst.	Tack.	Sacks	Losses	Rec.	Up
Dennis Slott, LB	61	30	91	1	4	0	2
John Daniel, MG	53	25	78	2	5	0	1
Jeff Gradinger, SAF	48	22	70	1	2	1	4
Brian O'Neill, LB	48	21	63	0	0	1	0
Thom Heckard, DE	37	11	48	3	4	1	2
Chuck McGrath, DT	35	13	48	5	8	0	3
Mark Walsh, DE	30	16	46	2	6	1	2
Dave Folsom, HG	33	9	42	0	0	3	2
Dan Nelson, LB	32	8	40	0	1	0	0
Pat Dillon, LB	26	12	38	1	2	1	2
Bary Cloutier, DT	24	13	37	4	4	0	1
Steve Brown, HB	28	6	34	0	0	1	4
Mike Gibbons, LB	23	5	28	0	0	0	1
George Brawley, DE	23	4	27	1	1	0	1
Bill Kramer, LB	17	7	24	2	2	1	1
Dick Seltz, DE	10	5	15	0	2	0	0
Scott Schultz, HB	13	1	14	0	0	1	0
Neil Monagle, DT	7	2	9	2	3	0	0
Greg Hausler, SAF	6	2	8	0	0	0	0
Dave Laychak, HB	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Pete Gundermann, HB	4	1	5	0	0	1	0
Terry Schoenborn, DE	4	1	5	2	0	0	0
Robinson Alston, LB	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
Bud Brooks, K	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
Richard Gray, LB	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
John Monaghan, HB	3	2	5	0	0	0	0

INDIVIDUAL SCORING LEADERS

Player	G	TDR	TDP	Other	PAT-K	PAT-2	FG	Total
Steve Kettleberger	6	5	0	0	0-0	0-1	0-0	30
Christian Ingerslev	6	0	0	0	14-15	0-0	3-9	23
Brian Heffernan	6	3	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	18
Paul Hrisko	6	2	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	12
Pat Turchick	6	0	2	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	12
James Potkul	6	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	12

/ 1982 J.V. TEAM STATISTICS /

	Brown	Opponent
Total Offense	1540	1085
Total Plays	304	271
Yards Per Play	5.1	4.1
Yards Per Game	308.0	217.0
Net Yards Rushing	650	623
Attempts	182	194
Yards Per Rush	3.6	3.2
Yards Per Game	130.0	124.6
Net Yards Passing	890	462
Attempts	122	97
Completions	60	34
Completion Pct.	.492	.351
TD Passes	6	2
Had Intercepted	9	7

/ 1982 FINAL FRESHMAN FOOTBALL STATISTICS (6 GAMES) /

TEAM STATISTICS

	Brown	Opponent
Total Offense	1952	1121
Total Plays	385	282
Yds. Per Play	5.1	4.0
Yds. Per Game	325.3	186.8
Net Yards Rushing	1087	359
Attempts	280	225
Yds. Per Rush	3.9	1.6
Yds. Per Game	181.2	59.8
Net Yards Passing	865	762
Attempts	115	146
Completions	52	54
Completion Pct.	.452	.370
TD Passes	5	8
Had Intercepted	13	12
Team Scoring		
Total Points	119	86
Avg. Per Game	19.8	14.3

RESULTS (3-3)

Brown	Opponent
41	at Connecticut J.V.
6	PENNSYLVANIA
0	YALE
7	at Harvard
34	at Army JV
31	DARTMOUTH

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING LEADERS

Player	G	Atts.	Yds. Gained	Yds. Lost	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long Run
Steve Kettleberger	6	71	380	76	304	4.3	5	33
James Potkul	6	61	307	17	290	4.8	1	35
Brian Heffernan	6	24	263	3	260	4.1	3	14
David Lesser	5	25	135	12	123	5.3	0	33

RESULTS (4-1)

Brown	Opponent
28	at Dartmouth
21	at Harvard
25	at Boston U.
42	U. MASS.
9	at U.R.I.

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING LEADERS

Player	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	Avg.	TD	Long
Jeff Doherty	65	267	7	260	4.0	4	24
Brian Heffernan	34	165	2	163	4.9	1	17
John Anderson	24	71	10	61	2.5	1	8
Dave Waldron	21	51	1	50	2.4	2	9

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

Player	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Int.	TD	Comp. Pct.	Long
Eric Rosso	69	31	450	5	4	44.9	42
Craig Hemond	37	23	309	1	1	62.1	34

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Brad McCaulley	11	160	14.6	1	40
Bob Williford	9	196	21.8	1	45
Dave Waldron	8	96	12.0	0	42
Rich Chapman	7	120	17.1	0	34

INDIVIDUAL SCORING LEADERS

Player	TDR	TDP	Other	PAT-K	PAT-2	FG	TOT
Jeff Doherty	4	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	30
John Hancock	0	2	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	12
Bob Williford	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	12
Jerry Potts	0	0	0	6-6	0-0	1-2	9

IVY LEAGUE FOOTBALL



/ 1983 IVY LEAGUE COMPOSITE SCHEDULE /

(Ivy Games Only — Complete Schedules on Inside Back Cover)

Sept. 17	Brown at Yale Princeton at Dartmouth Cornell at Pennsylvania Columbia at Harvard	Oct. 29	Harvard at Brown Dartmouth at Yale Princeton at Pennsylvania
Oct. 1	Princeton at Brown Pennsylvania at Columbia	Nov. 5	Dartmouth at Columbia Yale at Cornell
Oct. 8	Brown at Pennsylvania Harvard at Cornell Columbia at Princeton	Nov. 12	Yale at Princeton Pennsylvania at Harvard Columbia at Cornell Brown at Dartmouth
Oct. 15	Dartmouth at Harvard Cornell at Brown Columbia at Yale	Nov. 19	Columbia at Brown Harvard at Yale Cornell at Princeton Dartmouth at Pennsylvania
Oct. 22	Princeton at Harvard Pennsylvania at Yale Cornell at Dartmouth		

/ FINAL 1982 IVY LEAGUE STANDINGS /

	League						Overall					
	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA
Harvard	5	2	0	.714	191	88	7	3	0	.700	259	136
Pennsylvania	5	2	0	.714	160	127	7	3	0	.700	221	192
Dartmouth	5	2	0	.714	170	145	5	5	0	.500	219	235
Brown	3	4	0	.429	161	169	5	5	0	.500	214	228
Cornell	3	4	0	.429	165	164	4	6	0	.400	211	202
Yale	3	4	0	.429	157	176	4	6	0	.400	197	227
Princeton	3	4	0	.429	154	215	3	7	0	.300	229	317
Columbia	1	6	0	.143	180	254	1	9	0	.100	236	390

1983 IVY LEAGUE RECORD BOOK

The 1983-84 edition of the Ivy League Record Book will be on sale Sept. 1st. The 160 page publication contains a complete history of Ivy League athletics since the league was formalized in 1954 . . . Individual, team and coaching records, All-Ivy teams, listings of all team champions since the start of Ivy League play and complete information on each school — coaches' records, etc. — is included. The book sells for \$2.00, in person at any Ivy League sports information office or \$3.00 via mail. The Brown mailing address is Sports Information Director, Box 1932, Brown Univ., Dept. of Athletics, Providence, R.I. 02912 . . . Bulk Sales rates are also available.

/ 1982 COACHES ALL-IVY TEAM /

FIRST TEAM OFFENSE

Pos.	Name	College	Cl.
WR	Jack Daly	Dartmouth	Jr.
WR	Bill Reggio	Columbia	Jr.
WR	Don Lewis	Columbia	Jr.
TE	Dan Suren	Cornell	Sr.
OT	Greg Brown	Harvard	Sr.
OT	John McInerney	Penn	Sr.
OG	Mike Corbat	Harvard	Sr.
OG	John Schultheis	Princeton	Sr.
C	Chris DiMaria	Penn	Sr.
QB	John Witkowski	Columbia	Jr.
RB	Paul Andrie	Yale	Jr.
RB	Derrick Harmon	Cornell	Jr.
KSp	Dave Shulman	Penn	Jr.

FIRST TEAM DEFENSE

Pos.	Name	College	Cl.
DE	Pat Fleming	Harvard	Sr.
DE	Joe Margolis	Harvard	Sr.
DT	Chuck McGrath	Brown	Sr.
DT	Steve Duca	Cornell	Sr.
MG	Scott Murrer	Harvard	Sr.
LB	Joe Azelby	Harvard	Jr.
LB	Mike Christiani	Penn	Sr.
LB	Vic Ruterbusch	Princeton	Sr.
LB	Dave Neslund	Dartmouth	Sr.
DB	Jeff Gradinger	Brown	Sr.
DB	Scott Walter	Cornell	Sr.
DB	Lou Varsames	Harvard	Sr.
PUNT	John Corbett	Dartmouth	Jr.

SECOND TEAM OFFENSE

Wide Receivers — Kevin Guthrie, Princeton, Jr.; Paul Farnham, Brown, Sr.
Tight End — Jeff Schulte, Penn, Sr.; Peter Quartararo, Harvard, Sr.
Tackles — Bob Giunta, Brown, Sr.; Ken Feree, Dartmouth, Sr.
Guards — Pat Ruwe, Yale, Sr.; Chris Jenkins, Columbia, Sr.
Center — Paul Michalewicz, Cornell, Sr.
Quarterback — Don Allard, Harvard, Sr.
Running Backs — Rich Weissman, Dartmouth, So.; Steve Flacco, Penn, Sr.; Jim Garvey, Harvard, Sr.
Placekicker — Miro Lovric, Columbia, Sr.

SECOND TEAM DEFENSE

Ends — Greg Burkus, Yale, Sr.; Scott Boggio, Penn, Sr.
Tackles — Bob Dell Isola, Dartmouth, Sr.; Dave Smith, Penn, Jr.
Guard — John Daniel, Brown, Jr.
Linebackers — Mike Scully, Cornell, Jr.; Jim Joiner, Yale, Sr.; Matt Finn, Penn, Jr.
Defensive Backs — Tim Chambers, Penn, So.; James Witherspoon, Columbia, Jr.; John Dailey, Harvard, Jr.
Punter — Jim Villanueva, Harvard, Jr.

Brown assistant coach Ron Brown was an All-Ivy First Team pick at defensive back in 1977 and 1978.

/ FINAL 1982 IVY LEAGUE TEAM STATISTICS /

RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL			Per
OFFENSE	G	Att.	Yds.	TD	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Int.	TD	Att.	Yds.	TD	Game
1. Columbia	7	200	557	2	321*	169*	2199*	17	23*	521	2756*	25*	393.7*
2. Princeton	7	237	795	9	296	152	1884	15	12	533*	2679	21	382.7
3. Harvard	7	356	1475	14	164	93	1165	6	11	520	2640	25*	377.1
4. Brown	7	356	1407	17	176	88	1207	17	5	524	2614	22	373.4
5. Dartmouth	7	315	1346	15	126	72	1039	9	7	441	2385	22	340.7
6. Penn	7	266	1115	11	182	99	1207	8	8	448	2322	19	331.7
7. Cornell	7	374*	1510*	19*	141	71	792	5*	4	515	2302	23	328.9
8. Yale	7	366	1262	11	167	91	1010	9	10	533*	2272	21	324.6

RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL			Per
DEFENSE	G	Att.	Yds.	TD	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Int.	TD	Att.	Yds.	TD	Game
1. Harvard	7	262*	464*	6*	240	108	1380	16*	5*	502	1844*	11*	263.4*
2. Brown	7	262*	899	7	224	113	1409	10	13	486	2308	20	329.7
3. Yale	7	281	1258	19	150*	74*	1100*	8	5*	431*	2358	24	336.9
4. Cornell	7	285	1065	11	182	96	1336	15	12	467	2401	23	343.0
5. Penn	7	339	1233	7	194	113	1220	15	10	533	2453	17	350.4
6. Dartmouth	7	299	1082	7	236	145	1573	8	13	535	2655	20	379.3
7. Princeton	7	360	1386	16	185	97	1305	4	12	545	2691	28	384.4
8. Columbia	7	374	2080	25	162	89	1180	10	10	536	3260	35	465.7

SCORING							SCORING						
OFFENSE	G	TD	XPT	FG	Pts.	Avg.	DEFENSE	G	TD	XPT	FG	Pts.	Avg.
1. Harvard	7	25*	20	7*	191*	27.3*	1. Harvard	7	11*	8*	4	88*	12.6*
2. Columbia	7	25*	21*	3	180	25.7	2. Penn	7	17	16	3	127	18.1
3. Dartmouth	7	24	18	2	170	+24.3	3. Dartmouth	7	20	13	4	145	20.7
4. Cornell	7	23	15	4	165	23.6	4. Cornell	7	24	17	1*	164	23.4
5. Brown	7	22	20	3	161	23.0	5. Brown	7	22	19	6	169	24.1
6. Penn	7	20	19	7*	160	22.9	6. Yale	7	24	20	4	176	25.1
7. Yale	7	21	16	5	157	22.4	7. Princeton	7	28	23	8	215	30.7
8. Princeton	7	22	17	1	154+	22.0	8. Columbia	7	36	30	2	254+	36.3

+ Includes 1 safety
*Departmental leader

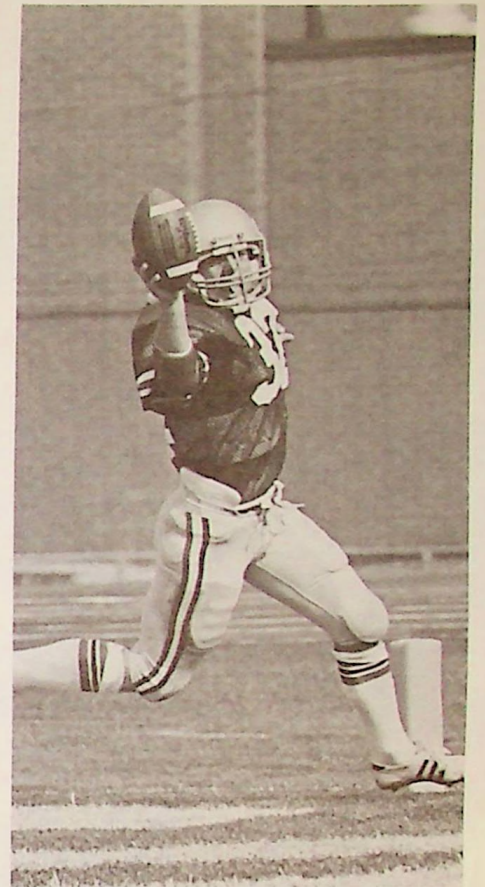
/ 1982 FINAL IVY LEAGUE INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS /

TOTAL OFFENSE	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL			
	G	Att.	Yds.	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Att.	Yds.	TDR*	Avg.
1. Witkowski (Col.)	7	36	-41	318	168	2190	354	2149	23	307.0
2. Woods (Pr.)	7	97	302	284	145	1794	381	2096	15	299.4
3. Potter (Br.)	7	92	441	169	86	1172	261	1613	12	230.4
4. Vura (Penn)	7	52	65	179	98	1192	231	1257	10	179.6
5. Allard (Har.)	7	50	159	117	66	862	167	1021	14	145.9

PASSING	G	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	*Touchdowns responsible for
1. Witkowski (Col.)	7	318	168	17	.528	2190	23	
2. Woods (Pr.)	7	284	145	15	.511	1794	11	
3. Vura (Penn)	7	179	98	7	.547	1192	8	
4. Potter (Br.)	7	169	86	15	.509	1172	5	
5. Dufek (Yale)	7	145	83	8	.572	905	8	

RUSHING	G	Att.	Yds.	TD	PASS RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds.	TD
1. Andrie (Yale)	7	166	685	6	1. Lewis (Col.)	7	56	685	4
2. Harmon (Cor.)	6	124	674	6	2. Regglo (Col.)	7	51	753	10
3. Weissman (Dart.)	7	116	579	7	3. Guthrie (Pr.)	7	49	654	5
4. Potter (Br.)	7	92	441	7	4. Daly (Dart.)	7	36	598	4
5. Baker (Cor.)	7	80	422	1	5. Curry (Pr.)	7	36	325	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	SCORING	G	TD	XPT	FG	Pts.
1. Corbett (Dart.)	25	983	39.3	1. Regglo (Col.)	7	10	0	0	60
2. Villanueva (Har.)	37	1438	38.9	2. Barrett (Br.)	7	8	0	0	48
3. Bogdanovich (Br.)	37	1386	38.5	3. Potter (Br.)	7	7	0	0	42
4. Cusma (Pr.)	23	839	36.5	Weissman (Dart.)	7	7	0	0	42
5. Bottimore (Penn)	25	889	35.6	5. Harmon (Cor.)	6	6	2	0	38
				Andrie (Yale)	7	6	2	0	38



Fullback Bill Barrett (above) was the second leading scorer in the Ivy League last season. Peie Bogdanovich (below) came very close to winning the league punting title.



Brown has an 8-2 record vs. Princeton since John Anderson took over as head coach in 1973.



Joe Randall (above) holds Ivy League record for best punting average in a game. Paul Michalko (below) also had prominent Ivy League career.



1982 Individual Statistics Continued . . .

TEAM PUNTING (net yards minus kick returns)

1, Brown (36 punts for 1386 yards; 13 returns for 92 yards), 38.5; 2, Harvard (41/1506; 13/74), 34.9; 3, Dartmouth (34/1286; 14/112), 34.5; 4, Penn (32/1130; 15/65); 5, Yale (38/1290; 10/32), 33.1; 6, Cornell (39/1285; 12/38), 32.0; 7, Princeton (27/960; 15/119), 31.1; 8, Columbia (41/1344; 26/193), 28.1.

INDIVIDUAL KICKOFF RETURNS (Min. 1.2 per game)

1, Brothers, Brown, 10 for 281 yards, 28.1 avg.; 2, Thomas, Cornell, 9/211/23.4; 3, Shagena, Penn, 10/227/22.7; 4, Andrie, Yale, 9/184/20.4; 5, Witherspoon, Columbia, 27/460/17.0.

/ IVY LEAGUE FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS /

1956 Yale (7-2)	Princeton (6-1)	1975 Harvard (6-1)
1957 Princeton (6-1)	1967 Yale (7-0)	1976 Brown (6-1)
1958 Dartmouth (6-1)	1968 Harvard (6-0-1)	Yale (6-1)
1959 Pennsylvania (6-1)	Yale (6-0-1)	1977 Yale (6-1)
1960 Yale (7-0)	1969 Dartmouth (6-1)	1978 Dartmouth (6-1)
1961 Columbia (6-1)	Princeton (6-1)	1979 Yale (6-1)
Harvard (6-1)	Yale (6-1)	1980 Yale (6-1)
1962 Dartmouth (7-0)	1970 Dartmouth (7-0)	1981 Dartmouth (6-1)
1963 Dartmouth (5-2)	1971 Cornell (6-1)	Yale (6-1)
Princeton (5-2)	Dartmouth (6-1)	1982 Harvard (5-2)
1964 Princeton (7-0)	1972 Dartmouth (5-1-1)	Pennsylvania (5-2)
1965 Dartmouth (7-0)	1973 Dartmouth (6-1)	Dartmouth (5-2)
1966 Dartmouth (6-1)	1974 Harvard (6-1)	
Harvard (6-1)	Yale (6-1)	

/ IVY LEAGUE RECORDS HELD BY BROWN /

TEAM

Most Field Goals In A Game: 5, by Brown vs. Penn, 1972
Most Penalties In A Game: 14, by Brown vs. Princeton, 1979
Most Yards Penalized In A Game: 196, by Brown vs. Columbia, 1968

INDIVIDUAL - GAME

Most Receptions: 14, by Bob Farnham (B) vs. Cornell, 1975
Most Field Goals: 5, by Tyler Chase (B) vs. Penn, 1972
Most Points In A Game Kicking: 16, by Tyler Chase (B) vs. Penn, 1972 (5 field goals, 1 PAT)
Best Punting Average: 57.0, by Joe Randall (B) (4x228) vs. Columbia, 1966
Longest T.D. Run: 94 yards, by Bob Flanders (B) vs. Yale, 1968

INDIVIDUAL - SEASON

Most Receptions: 47, by Bob Farnham (B) (for 576 yards), 1975
Most Field Goals: 10, by Jose Violante (B), 1975

INDIVIDUAL - CAREER

Most Field Goals: 27, by Jose Violante (B), 1973-75
Most Points Scored by Kicking: 124 by Jose Violante (B), 1973-75

/ BROWN'S TOP PERFORMANCES IN IVY GAMES /

INDIVIDUAL

Total Offense: 379 by Hank Landers vs. Cornell, 1981; **Yards Rushing:** 193 by Rick Villella (27 attempts) vs. Pennsylvania, 1980; **Yards Passing:** 314 by Paul Michalko (19 of 29) vs. Dartmouth, 1976; **Passes Completed:** 21 by Bob Hall (32 attempts) vs. Cornell, 1965; 21 by Bob Hall (32 attempts) vs. Yale, 1965; **Passes Caught:** 14 by Bob Farnham (186 yards) vs. Cornell, 1975; **Yards Receiving:** 188 by Steve Jordan vs. Penn, 1981; **Points Scored:** 20 by Frank Finney (3 TD, 1x2 PAT) vs. Harvard, 1958.

TEAM

First Downs: 30 vs. Columbia (1973), Penn (1979) and Cornell (1981); **Yards Rushing:** 381 vs. Columbia (1982); **Yards Passing:** 363 vs. Cornell (1975); **Total Offense:** 516 vs. Pennsylvania (1980); **Points Scored:** 51 vs. Columbia (1965)

/ THREE-TIME ALL-IVY LEAGUE FIRST TEAM SELECTIONS /

Since 1955, eight players have been named to the All-Ivy League first team in football for three consecutive seasons. They are:

Archie Roberts, QB, Columbia 1962-63-64; Ed Marinaro, RB, Cornell (1969-70-71); Dick Jauron, RB, Yale 1970-71-72; Bob Lally, LB, Cornell 1971-72-73; Don Clune, SE, Pennsylvania 1971-72-73; Tom Csatari, DE, Dartmouth 1971-72-73; Reggie Williams, LB, Dartmouth 1973-74-75; Jose Violante, KSp, Brown 1973-74-75.

BROWN COACHING STAFF



Brown head coach John Anderson receives Governor's Cup Trophy from Rhode Island Governor J. Joseph Garrahy after 24-20 win over Rhode Island.

/ JOHN ANDERSON • HEAD COACH OF FOOTBALL /



"In selecting assistant coaches, I look for people who can communicate with me and with the players. If coaches can't communicate they should not be in the profession ...

"I feel our staff is as organized as any staff in the country, but we also try to make it a fun experience ...

"College football should be a meaningful experience for the people who play the game. Formation of friendships, ability to handle pressure situations, discipline to play and study, dealing with victory and defeat in a mature way, and conditioning yourself to think of the team first are some of the things I'm talking about. And don't let anyone tell you they are easy things to do ...

"I'm proud to be a part of the Ivy League and I'm especially proud to be associated with Brown. The academic-athletic philosophy we have makes coaching a constant challenge — but a most rewarding experience ...

"I feel we offer exciting football at Brown. In the last seven years we have been below third in total offense only once, and we have been number one in two of the past five years."

John Anderson feels Brown football is on its way back to title contention in the Ivy League. After a disappointing 3-7 season in 1981 - his first losing campaign at Brown - Anderson led his team to a 5-5 record last season, and he expects even more improvement this year.

Brown football had suffered through losing seasons in 13 of the previous 14 years and had gone through eight straight losing seasons with a 12-59 record, before Anderson's arrival. John turned things around fast with imaginative two-way football, good recruiting and good assistants. Those factors helped to produce eight straight winning seasons before the 1981 campaign.

People talk a lot about a number of offensive set-ups, including the heralded multi-flex at Harvard, but the records show Brown's attack to be both multi-faceted and highly successful, and over the course of the last 10 years the Bruins' offense has no peers in the "Ancient Eight".

John W. Anderson, the 15th head coach in the 104-year history of Brown football, arrived on College Hill in 1973. Ever since then, Brown teams have successfully erased former records, accrued new honors and established themselves as annual Ivy League title contenders.

Anderson now ranks among the nation's top 30 active college football coaches with his overall collegiate record of 77 wins, 45 losses and 2 ties for a .625 percentage. His record at Brown, 56-34-2 (.620 percentage), is the best of any Brown football coach.

Anderson, the second winningest coach in the Ivy League over the past 10 years, and his staffs directed Brown to eight consecutive winning seasons from 1973-80, the longest string since 1937-42. Additionally, a Brown game has been aired on regional television in seven of the past 10 years.

Anderson's success at Brown has been an extension of a positively planned coaching career. When he accepted his first collegiate coaching position at Middlebury College, he faced the challenge of rebuilding a team which had won just eleven games in five years. Over four years, the Panthers steadily improved until Middlebury finished with an 8-0 season in 1972. Anderson's overall record at the Vermont school was 21-11.

When he came to Brown, John Anderson found a football program in trouble. The Bruins had won just one of their previous 18 games. In that first year, he removed the Bruins from the ranks of the losers. Anderson's squads were 4-3-1, 5-4, 6-2-1, and finally in 1976, 8-1, with a share of the Ivy League Championship, a first since the league was formalized in 1955. From 1977-79, the Bruins were in contention for the title until the very end and finished second each year with 7-2 (1977) and 6-3 (1978, '79) overall records. In 1980 a last minute two point conversion miss and a controversial penalty cost Brown a share of the title.

Anderson's second year, 1974, wasn't as long as the record reflects. Five games into the season, Brown had won only one game. Pressed by a questioner, Anderson noted, "We are so close, this team could win the final four." Anderson's prediction was absolutely right. The Bruins won four straight, all against league opponents, an accomplishment greater than any previous Brown team. Those victories included a 10-7 regionally televised upset of Harvard. For his team's play in that game, UPI named Anderson the National Coach of the Week.

In Anderson's third year, his team moved closer to any Ivy League title. Finishing with four consecutive wins in 1974, Brown ran off three straight victories in 1975 before losing to Harvard in a critical league showdown. The 5-1-1 Ivy League record, just one-half game behind champion Harvard, was, at the time, Brown's finest finish ever in league competition, until 1976 when Anderson's club wrote its own special piece of Ivy League history.

Brown's football team has produced National Football Foundation Scholarship winners in 1981 and 1982.

Anderson began his college coaching career at Dartmouth, where he spent one year as freshman coach and three seasons as offensive line coach under Bob Blackman, former coach at Cornell. He then moved on to Boston College where he worked as defensive line coach for one year under Joe Yukica, now head coach at Dartmouth.

Prior to his college coaching, Anderson spent seven years on the high school level in western Pennsylvania, close to his hometown of Carlisle. The high school career included a stint under Joe Yukica at Central Dauphin High in Harrisburg, followed by two head coaching positions, Selinsgrove (Pa.) High and Cumberland Valley High in Mechanicsburg.

A 1954 graduate of Ursinus College, Anderson and his wife Marjorie have three children: Kurt, a graduate of Williams College where he competed in football and hockey, Jill, a graduate of Skidmore College, and 15-year-old Scott who attends school in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

While at Brown, the Rhode Island and the New England sportswriters have twice named Anderson Rhode Island and New England Coach of the Year and in 1976, UPI named him New England Coach of the Year. **Birthdate:** January 6, 1933



Co-captains Billy Hill (left) and Lou Cole (right) with head coach John Anderson and the Ivy League Trophy.



JOHN ANDERSON'S COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD
1969	Middlebury	2-6-0
1970	Middlebury	5-3-0
1971	Middlebury	6-2-0
1972	Middlebury	8-0-0

Record at Middlebury: 21-11-0

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	IVY
1973	Brown	4-3-1	5th
1974	Brown	5-4-0	4th
1975	Brown	6-2-1	2nd
1976	Brown	8-1-0	1st
1977	Brown	7-2-0	2nd
1978	Brown	6-3-0	2nd
1979	Brown	6-3-0	2nd
1980	Brown	6-4-0	3rd
1981	Brown	3-7-0	6th
1982	Brown	5-5-0	4th

Record at Brown: 56-34-2

JOE WIRTH — ASSOC. HEAD COACH/DEF. COORDINATOR



Joe Wirth returned to Brown last year as associate head coach and defensive coordinator following two years as head coach at Union College.

Wirth coached the defensive line at Brown from 1973-79 before taking over at Union where he turned the Dutchmen program around. After a 1-7 campaign in 1980, he led his '81 club to a 4-4-1 mark, the first .500 or above record at the school in 10 years. One of those wins was a major 10-7 upset over Albany State.

Wirth's influence was in solid evidence last year as Brown finished second in the Ivy League in total defense.

After receiving a Bachelor's degree in physical education from West Virginia, Wirth spent four years as head wrestling coach and assistant foot-

ball coach at South Hills Catholic High in Pittsburgh.

In 1964, he returned to his alma mater, North Carolina High, as head football coach, and won the Catholic Championship in 1965.

He joined the collegiate coaching ranks in 1968 when he was named defensive coordinator and line coach at Holy Cross. In 1969, he joined the football staff at Colgate, where he held the same position until his arrival at Brown.

After graduating from high school in 1952, Wirth played semi-pro football in the Greater Pittsburgh League before entering the Army in 1954. He and his wife Carole Johnson Wirth, have six children: Tom, Joe, David, Coleen, Carolyn and Gretchen. They reside in Barrington, R.I. **Birthdate:** December 28, 1935.

RAY TELLIER — OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/OFF. BACKS



Ray joined the Brown staff as receivers coach in May, 1978 after spending one year as defensive backfield coach at Boston University. He took over the offensive backs in 1979 and last season was named offensive coordinator. A 1973 graduate of the University of Connecticut, Tellier quarterbacked the Huskies to the Yankee Conference Championship his junior year, was a two-year starter and led the Huskies to their best record in 12 years.

After earning a B.S. degree in physical education, he spent a year at UConn as a graduate assistant coach before moving to Dartmouth for one year.

Then Tellier went to Wabash College (Ind.) to coach the offensive backs and receivers for head coach Frank Navarro, now at Princeton.

A native of West Haven, Ct., Tellier attended Notre Dame High School and played football for his dad, coach Ray Tellier Sr. After directing Notre Dame to two 9-1 seasons, Tellier was twice named First Team All-State quarterback and gained All-American honors his senior year. Ray, his wife Susan Cooke Tellier, and their son Matthew reside in Lincoln, R.I. **Birthdate:** June 10, 1951.

MARK WHIPPLE — RECEIVERS



Mark was named an assistant football coach at Brown last January. Whipple, who had been an assistant football and baseball coach at Union College for the previous two years, will work with the Brown receivers this year.

Whipple was the starting quarterback at Brown in 1977 and 1978 and led the Bruins to an overall 13-5 record and a pair of second-place Ivy League finishes. He completed 175 passes in 340 attempts for 1465 yards and 13 touchdowns, during his varsity career, and also ran for 518 yards and 10 touchdowns.

Whipple is a graduate of Camelback High School in Phoenix, Ariz. where he was an All-State performer in both football and baseball. He was also a four-year baseball letter winner at Brown before

receiving his B.A. degree in political science in 1979. He worked as a graduate assistant at St. Lawrence under Andy Tally for one year before joining Joe Wirth's staff at Union. Mark is single and resides in Prov. **Birthdate:** April 1, 1957.



MIKE GOLDBERGER — DEFENSIVE BACKS

Mike came to Brown in 1973 after starring for three seasons as a defensive back on John Anderson's Middlebury College teams. He was Middlebury's captain in 1971.

Goldberger was an assistant freshman football coach during his first two seasons at Brown. In 1975 he joined the varsity staff and then in 1976 took over the secondary, which was ranked second in the nation in pass defense in 1977. He coached the tight ends as a part-time assistant in 1979, and then became head freshman coach in 1980. In two years he led the frosh to a 7-5 record. He took over his old spot as defensive backfield coach in 1982.

Last year the Bruins intercepted 16 passes, 13 more than 1981, and displayed the aggressiveness that were Goldberger trademarks in the mid 70's.

Mike has also been working as the building director for the new Olney-Margolies Athletic Center.

During the past seven springs Goldberger has served as assistant varsity baseball coach, after spending two previous seasons directing the freshman baseball program.

A native of Westbury, N.Y., Goldberger was an exceptional schoolboy athlete at W.T. Clarke High. He earned all-league honors in football and lettered in basketball and baseball.

At Middlebury, Goldberger was an outfielder/pitcher and received letters in both baseball and football while earning a Bachelor's degree in history.

After graduation, he taught math at a Vermont youth correctional center and coached part-time at Middlebury. Goldberger, his wife Kathy McDevitt Goldberger, and son Kevin reside in Barrington, R.I. **Birthdate:** October 3, 1950.

/ THE BROWN COACHING STAFF /

JACK CHARNEY — OFFENSIVE LINE



Jack is in his sixth year as the offensive line coach and his area of responsibility has always been one of the Bruins strongpoints.

Before he came to Brown, Charney had spent four years (1974-1977) as defensive coordinator at American International College (Mass.) and six years (1968-73) as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at Norwich University. While at the Vermont school he taught physical education and attained an assistant professorship. In addition to college coaching, Charney was an assistant coach for three years (1964-66) at Pulaski High School in New Britain, Ct.

A 1964 graduate of Springfield, Charney has a B.S. and a Master's degree in physical education.

In his undergraduate days, he played both fullback and linebacker for Springfield.

A native of Rome, N.Y., Jack attended Rome Free Academy. He, his wife Donna Simpkins Charney, and two children, Eric and Jason Kornberg, live in Cumberland, R.I. **Birthdate:** January 13, 1942.

JOHN LOVETT — LINEBACKERS



John Lovett, an assistant football coach and defensive coordinator at Union College for the past five years, was named an assistant football coach at Brown last April. Lovett will handle the linebackers for the Bruins and will be reunited with Brown Associate head coach and defensive coordinator Joe Wirth, who was head coach at Union in 1980 and 1981.

Lovett attended C.W. Post College and graduated in 1972 with a B.A. degree in History and Education. At Post, Lovett was a three-year letter winner in football and captained the Pioneers in 1971. After graduation from Post, he attended the University of Denver for two years and received an M.A. degree in Health and Education in 1975.

After teaching at St. Joseph's Regional High School in Montvale, N.J. for two years, Lovett moved to Union in 1978, and was in charge of the defensive ends and linebackers. He also directed the football team's weight-training program. In addition to his football responsibilities at Union, Lovett was the school's head coach of wrestling. **Birthdate:** December 1, 1950.

RON BROWN — FRESHMAN COACH



Ron, a 1979 Brown graduate, was appointed head freshman coach last March. The former Bruin defensive back will also help with the varsity when time allows.

Brown was a two-time first team All-Ivy pick during his career with the Bruins. He had seven interceptions in his first two seasons, then none as a senior when opponents threw away from him. He had 115 tackles in his career and was ranked as "the best safety I've ever had," by John Anderson when he closed out his career.

He had a free agent tryout with the Dallas Cowboys after graduating from Brown, but a shoulder injury ended it. He also signed contracts with the New England Patriots, the New York Jets, the

Chicago Bears and the U.S. Football League's Philadelphia Stars. Last year he was defensive backfield coach of the New Jersey Rams semi-pro football team.

A native of Vineyard Haven, Mass., he earned his A.B. degree in sociology with an emphasis on medicine and public health. He went on to grad school at Columbia, getting his M.P.H. in 1982 in health administration with specialization in health education. He also served as a program fund raiser for the Columbia Alumni Association from 1980 to 1982.

Ron is single and resides in Providence. **Birthplace:** November 28, 1956.



JIM TRESSLER — DEFENSIVE ENDS

Jim became a member of the Brown staff as defensive line and head wrestling coach in May of 1980. Prior to coming to Brown he had spent two seasons as an assistant football coach at the University of North Carolina. Last year, Jim began working strictly with the defensive ends, and will drop wrestling this year to focus all of his efforts on football.

A 1962 graduate of Muskingum College (N. Concord, Ohio), Tressler began his coaching career on the high school level in two highly successful programs. He spent five years (1962-66) at Sandusky (Ohio) High as head wrestling and assistant football coach and in 1965 helped direct the football team to the state championship. In 1966 he moved to Massillon (Ohio) High for two years and held the positions of defensive coordinator, head wrestling and assistant track coach.

Tressler got his start in college coaching in 1967 when his own college coach, Ken Wable, hired him as an assistant at Mount Union College (Alliance, Ohio). During his eight years there, Tressler also served as head wrestling coach and he earned his Master's degree in education at Akron University.

In 1974 Tressler moved to Miami University in Oxford, Ohio and coached the defensive line under head coach Dick Crum. When Crum took the head job at the University of North Carolina in 1978 Tressler went with him as assistant defensive line coach. In 1979 the Tar Heels finished with a 7-3-1 record and then defeated Michigan 17-15, in the Gator Bowl.

A native of Steubenville, Ohio, Tressler, his wife Janet, and their two children, Tami and Christy, reside in Barrington, R.I. **Birthplace:** April 4, 1940.

The Brown women's swimming and soccer teams were Ivy Champions last year.

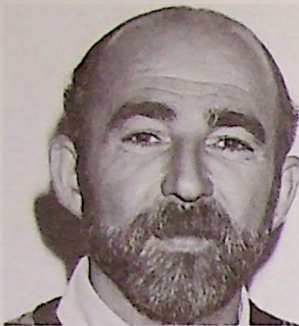
/ ATHLETIC STAFF /

RICH SARDELLA - ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIR.

Richard C. Sardella joined the Brown Athletic Department in 1970 as ticket and business manager. In 1973, he was named assistant athletic director and on July 1, 1977 he was elevated to associate athletic director.

Sardella administers the athletic budget, co-ordinates the use of facilities, the summer program and the sale of tickets. He also shares in team scheduling and travel responsibilities.

Sardella earned his bachelor of science degree in marketing in 1969 from Bryant College, and served as freshman baseball coach at Bryant that year. A native of Jersey City, N.J., he now resides in Newport, R.I., and is the proud part owner of Barclay's Restaurant in that city.



FRANK GEORGE - BROWN HEAD TRAINER

Frank George has been the head trainer at Brown since 1966. In May, 1974 he was elected president of the National Athletic Trainers Association and was re-elected in 1976 to serve a second term. A 1962 graduate of the University of Massachusetts, he was the first East Coast trainer to be elected president in the 28-year history of the NATA.

Following graduation from UMass, George received his certificate of physical therapy from Boston University. In 1970 he received his NATA certification.

During his undergraduate years at Massachusetts he served as student trainer for three years. He was football trainer at Medford (Mass.) high in 1962 and staff physical therapist at Fitzsimmons General Hospital from 1964-66.

George, a native of Boston, served as a trainer for the USA Olympic Team at Innsbruck in 1976 and also lectured in Japan as a guest of the country. In 1980 he was a supervisor of athletic trainers for the Winter Olympic Games at Lake Placid. He is also associate editor of the Year Book of Sports Medicine.

Frank and his wife Lynn have four children: Lynn Ann, John, Karen and Christopher. The Georges reside in Cumberland, R.I.



TRAINER FRANK GEORGE ON INJURIES

"Injury prevention is one of the most important duties of any athletic trainer. There are many aspects of injury prevention, from screening examination, to proper conditioning programs, to the education of athletes and coaches in safe techniques of participation. Most important may be recognizing the seriousness of an injury and not allowing the athlete to continue participating until adequate healing and rehabilitation has occurred.

"Even under the most ideal conditions all who engage in physical activities are subject to the possibility of injury. Working under the supervision of the team physician, proper first aid can greatly reduce the severity of many injuries. With adequate treatment and sufficient rehabilitation, we hope to return our athletes to participation safely."



Dr. Ken Knowles — Team Doctor



Joe Castro — Asst. Trainer



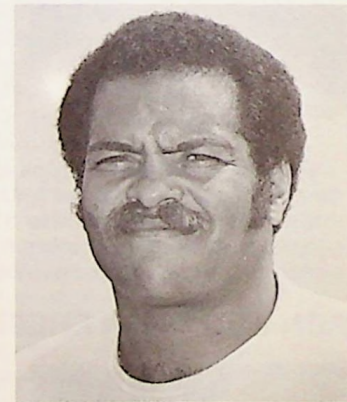
Russ Fiore — Asst. Trainer



Cindy Knowles — Asst. Trainer



Ed Barry — Support Serv. Dir.



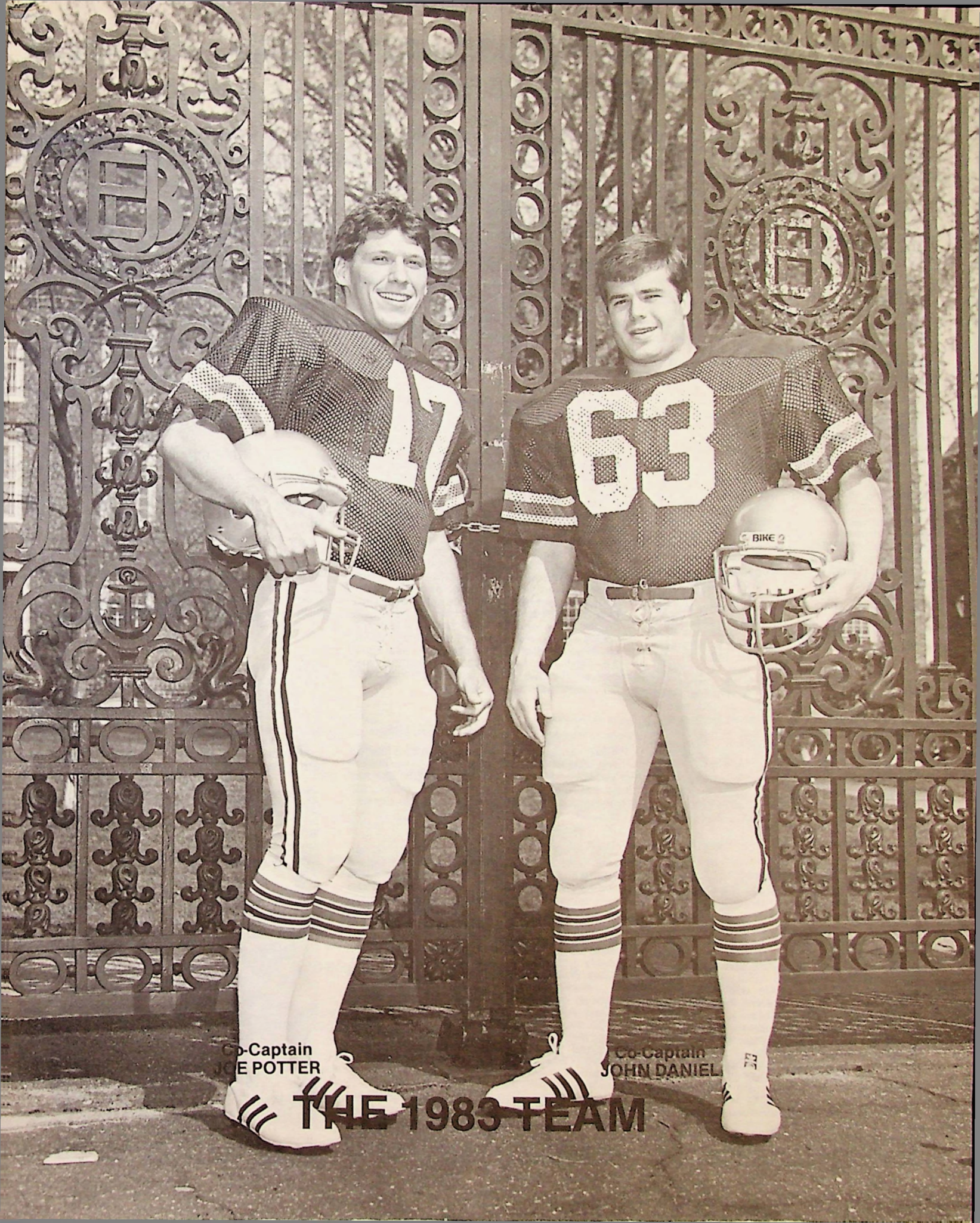
Ted Gibbons — Asst. Frosh Coach



Bill Payne — Equip. Mgr.



Tony Grasso — Asst. Mgr.



Co-Captain
JOE POTTER

Co-Captain
JOHN DANIEL

THE 1983 TEAM

/ 1983 BROWN FOOTBALL PROSPECTUS /

The Brown football team was 5-5 last year and, depending on how you look at it, the record could have been 8-2 or 2-8. Brown won decisions by seven points, four points and one point, and lost games by five points, three points and six points. Still the 5-5 mark was a two game improvement over 1981 ... The Bruins lost heavily through graduation - 21 lettermen, including 14 starters. It will be a challenging year for Head Coach John Anderson and his staff who have 32 lettermen back. Here's the outlook.

MAJOR LOSSES: On offense the losses include starting offensive guard Kevin Powers and tackle Bob Giunta, fullback Bill Barrett, tailback Rod Jones, the five leading receivers - Paul Farnham, Bill Flutie, Ron Mosley, Kelly Brothers and Rod Jones - punter Peter Bogdanovich and placekicker Bud Brooks ... Defensively, the major losses were tackle Chuck McGrath, end Mark Walsh, linebackers Dan Nelson and Pat Dillon and backs Jeff Gradinger, Dave Folsom and Steve Brown, all starters.

A LOOK AT THE OFFENSE

LINE: The Bruins lost three starters through graduation including All-Ivy and All-New England tackle Bob Giunta. There are three key returnees, though, in seniors Bob Mangiacotti (6'2, 250), at tackle, guard Jeff Trauger (6'1, 232) and center Jeff Nikor (6'3, 267). Mangiacotti and Trauger started all last season while Nikora moved over from guard to start the last seven games at center. Brown did not have a strong center on the freshman team last year so Nikora, Chris Vaughn (Jr., 6'4, 230) a fine prospect who missed 1982 with injuries, along with juniors Mike Biegalski (6'3, 225) and Mike Pindak (6'2, 220) who saw duty with the junior varsity, are the prime candidates ... At guard, senior Joe Novi (5'11, 230) and junior Mike Stypula (6'3, 235), who saw limited varsity action in 1982, and junior Matt Paknis (6'3, 237), who was injured all year, will battle for the other starting position alongside Trauger with sophomores Ron McMullen (6'3, 240) and Scott Sullivan (6'2, 220) ... J.V. performers from last season who will challenge for the second tackle position include junior Dan Devine (6'5, 240) and, maybe Paknis and McMullen ... They will be joined by sophomore prospects Richard Huffman (6'5, 235) and Bill Mitchell (6'6, 245).

RECEIVERS: Brown lost its five top receivers through graduation ... One of the losses was starting tight end Ron Mosley, but junior Rich Chapman (6'4, 235) looked good when he played and might turn out to be a major plus for the Bruins this Fall. Mike McGuire (6'5, 210) a junior varsity regular, and sophomores Greg Roth (6'3, 220) and Jay Koeper (6'4, 225), who missed most of the frosh season with injuries, are the other major hopefuls ... At **Wide Receiver**, Paul Farnham, Bill Flutie and Kelly Brothers, who were 1-2-4 in receiving, have all graduated. Senior Steve Gorriaran (5'11, 175), who missed seven games with injuries, junior Vince Stephens (5'9, 170), who was not in school last season, and junior Brad McCaulley (5'8, 161), who played well in spots, are the veteran hopefuls. Pat Turchick (6'0, 170), a walk-on who led the 1982 frosh team in receiving with 20 catches for 416 yards, and Jamie Potkul (5'9, 160) (16 x 170) are the best of last year's freshman wide receiver group ... Stephens was a running back as a sophomore, but his

great speed and moves could make him a standout receiver this year.

QUARTERBACK: Joe Potter (Jr., 6'1, 200) made the switch from defensive back to quarterback last season in superb fashion, setting a school one-season total offense record of 2,123 yards in the process ... Potter averaged 212 yards per game in total offense, ran for eight touchdowns and passed for seven. With a year of experience, he should be one of the best in the league this season. Junior Eric Rosso (6' 185), who spelled Potter last season, and sophomore Steve Kettelberger (6' 175), who passed for 632 yards and eight TDs and ran for 304 yards and five touchdowns with the freshmen last Fall, will provide solid competition for Potter.

RUNNING BACKS: Starting fullback Bill Barrett, who tied the school record for touchdowns in a season with 12, and tailback Rod Jones, who was second in rushing behind Potter, have graduated. However, there are some very solid replacements. Junior Steve Heffernan (6'0, 200) came on strong at fullback in the last two games, and senior Dave Waldron (5'11, 195) also played well. Heffernan's brother, Brian (6'2, 210), logged over 200 yards rushing and a 4.1 average for the frosh team. These three will battle for the starting job. Either one of the Heffernans could also be moved to tailback if the occasion demands. At **tailback**, the exciting Kenny Jones (Jr., 5'11, 180), who rushed for 210 yards last season and caught 10 passes, is a fine talent and could emerge as a blue chipper this season. Jeff Doherty (Jr., 5'9, 165) also showed signs of brilliance during his time on the field last season, averaging 7.6 yards for his 14 carries. Potkul, who rushed for 290 yards with the frosh, and Stephens may also be used here.

A LOOK AT THE DEFENSE

LINE: All-East and All-New England performer Chuck McGrath will be tough to replace at **tackle**. Senior Neil Monagle (6'3, 230) will be the leading contender to replace McGrath alongside returning starter Gary Cloutier (Sr., 6'2, 235) ... A good sophomore group will provide competition and depth at the tackle slot. This unit includes Richard Collett (6'1, 245), Chris Good (6'5, 220) and Paul Yonen (6'0, 225) ... At **middle guard**, John Daniel (Sr., 5'11, 220) returns. Daniel, second team All-Ivy the past two seasons, should be the top man at his position in the league. Sophomore Ted Moskala (6'0, 230), veteran Robinson Alson (Sr., 5'10, 205) and soph Tom Catena (6'2, 220) will back-up Daniel ... At end, senior Thom Heckard (6'2, 230) started every game in '82 and totaled 48 tackles. Mark Walsh, the other starter, has graduated ... Senior Terry Schoenborn (6'2, 200), who moved over from fullback last year; junior Chris Aiderman (6'4, 220), a fine prospect who missed last season with a back injury; and senior Chuck Brawley (6'0, 200), who has started several games over the past two years, will battle for the other starting position.

LINEBACKER: Seniors Dennis Slott (6'3, 230) and Brian O'Neill (6'3, 220) will anchor a fairly solid group. Slott started nine games, missing one with an injury, and O'Neill started five. Juniors Bill Kramer (5'11, 196) a hard hitter, and Mark Ogden (6'1, 214) and

sophomores Mike Giambattista (6'2, 190) and Gordon Taylor (6'2, 205) should also see a lot of action this year.

BACKS: A major rebuilding job is in order since the Bruins lost all three starters, including honorable mention All-American Jeff Gradinger ... Senior Mike Gibbons (6'1, 190), who has played extensively for two years, senior Scott Schultz (5'11, 170), and juniors Richard Gray (5'9, 160), John Monaghan (5'11, 175), Pete Gundermann (6'1, 190) and Greg Hausler (6'0, 195) will get a chance to start as will seniors Bob Chiaradio (6'0, 175), a letterman in 1981, and Jim Rhodes (6'0, 190), who both missed last year with injuries ... Again, sophomores could play a key role here ... Sophs Darren Muller (6'0, 180), who led the 1982 frosh team with four interceptions, Chris Girard (6'2, 180), Mark Kachmer (5'10, 175) and Geoff Soriano (6'1, 185) are all rated fine prospects by the Bruins' coaching staff.

KICKING GAME

Brown lost a two-time All-Ivy punter in Pete Bogdanovich, and a good placekicker in Bud Brooks, but help is on the way ... Sophomore Paul Bogdanovich (6'0, 175), Pete's brother, averaged 36 yards a punt for the frosh last year and will probably handle the varsity chores in '83 ... Senior John Gallander (6'1, 175) will battle sophomore Chris Ingerslev (5'9, 160) for the placekicking job. Ingerslev was 14x15 on PATs and 3x9 on field goals, but most of his tries were from long range.

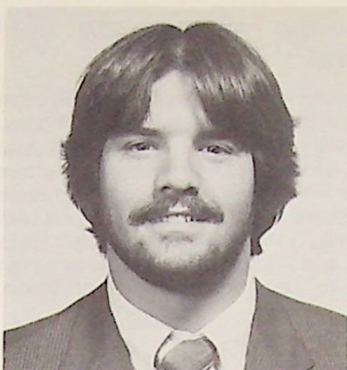
OVERALL

"We have some big gaps to fill in every area, but especially on the offensive line, and in the defensive backfield," Head Coach John Anderson remarked. "There are a lot of question marks. I feel we will have more team speed this season, and probably more depth. If we solve our problems in the aforementioned areas, we can be very competitive within the Ivy League."



Fullback Steve Heffernan rates as top starting prospect in 1983.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / *Indicates letters won



Alderman

CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" ALDERMAN **Defensive End Jr. 19 6-4 225**
North Attleboro, Mass.

At Brown: Chris was expected to challenge for a starting position last year but he suffered a pre-season back injury that sidelined him for the year . . . He has fully recovered, though, and has an excellent chance to win a starting spot in '83 . . . Alderman totaled 43 tackles while starting for the 1981 freshman team and had six sacks and two fumble recoveries . . . An aggressive, quick player with good hitting ability . . . **Secondary School Background:** Chris is a graduate of North Attleboro High School where he won two letters in football and one in basketball . . . He was an Attleboro Sun All-Star for two years, an All-League choice on one occasion, and played in the Shriners All-Star game as a senior . . . He was coached by Ray Beaupre at North Attleboro . . . **Personal Background:** Chris is the son of Jerome and Arlette Alderman of 675 Paine Road in North Attleboro, and is an engineering major at Brown.



Alston

ROBINSON ALSTON* **Middle Guard Sr. 21 5-10 205**
New York, N.Y.

At Brown: Rob suffered a broken thumb midway through the 1982 season and missed five games . . . He will be counted on this year to provide solid back-up work for the Bruins at the key middle guard spot . . . Alston totaled five tackles last season before he was hurt . . . He saw extensive action for the 1980 freshman team at middle guard, and started for the junior varsity team in '81 — He also had some varsity time . . . **Secondary School Background:** Alston is a graduate of Cardinal Hayes High School in the Bronx, where he won four letters in football under Curt Shiebe and Dave Laheney . . . He was an All-City and All-League choice as a senior, when he captained the team and was also the M.V.P. of the Catholic High School All-Star game that year . . . **Personal Background:** Robinson is the son of Robinson and Annie Alston of 775 Concourse Village East in New York City, and is an only child . . . He is majoring in political science at Brown.



Bogdanovich

PAUL BOGDANOVICH **Punter So. 20 6-2½ 200**
Portland, Maine

At Brown: Paul is the favorite to replace his brother Peter as the Bruins number one punter this Fall. The coaching staff is hoping that he can match his brother Pete's consistency over the past two seasons, that saw him earn him Honorable Mention All-Ivy accolades both years, while averaging close to 40 yards a punt . . . Paul showed well for the frosh team last Fall averaging 35.2 yards a punt. After a full year of working on weights, and throwing the shot and discus for the varsity track team, he figures to add several yards to that average this season . . . Paul was fifth in the shot at the outdoor Heps last Spring and has an excellent future in the field events . . . **Secondary School Background:** Paul attended Portland High School where he was a three-time All State selection as a wide receiver and punter . . . In track he was an All-Area all-star three times, co-captain as a senior and second in both the National Junior Olympic and Penn Relays shot put competition. He was also Maine State champ in the shot, discus, long jump, and second in the 60-yard dash . . . He played his football under Jack Garvin and was coached by his father Ed in track . **Personal Background:** Paul is the son of Ed and Lucy Bogdanovich of 185 Bradley Street in Portland, and is the youngest of three children. His oldest brother Ed was a Heptagonal champ in the shot. His father was a fine football and track performer at Maine . . . Paul intends to major in human biology, and is hoping for a career in physical therapy.



Brawley

GEORGE "CHUCK" BRAWLEY ** **Defensive End Sr. 21 6-0 200**
Westwood, Mass.

At Brown: A valuable member of the varsity for the past two seasons while winning two varsity letters . . . Chuck was a regular with the 1980 freshman team at a defensive end post . . . As a sophomore he worked at defensive end, played solid football and started over the last half of the season. Chuck totaled 35 tackles, a pair of sacks and one fumble recovery in '81 . . . George worked at both the outside linebacker post and at defensive end last season and had 27 tackles, a pair of sacks, a fumble recovery and a pass deflection . . . He has good quickness and his versatility will be a major plus this season . . . **Secondary School Background:** George attended Westwood High School where he won three letters in football, while playing four positions, and one in spring track . . . Brawley captained the football team as a senior and was an All-Tri-Valley League selection while playing for Jim Gable . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of George and Ruth Brawley of 10 Westdale Road in Westwood, and is the second youngest of five children . . . He is an engineering major.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won



Catena

THOMAS "TOM" CATENA

Middle Guard So. 19 6-0 220
Amsterdam, N.Y.

At Brown: Tom saw extensive action at the middle guard slot for the freshman last season and will be in the thick of the race for the back-up spot to John Daniel this year ... He had 22 tackles in 1981, showed good speed and reactions, and was one reason the frosh team allowed opponents just 186 yards in total offense per game ... **Secondary School Background:** Tom is a graduate of Amsterdam High School where he won three letters in football as a two-way tackle, while playing under Frank Derrico ... Tom captained the team as a senior, was a two-time All-Conference pick, gained All-State honors as a senior and was named to the all star teams picked by three major newspapers in his area ... **Personal Background:** He is the son of Gene and Nancy Catena of 130 Glen Avenue in Amsterdam, and is the fifth youngest of seven children. His four older brothers are all college graduates ... Tom plans to major in engineering at Brown.

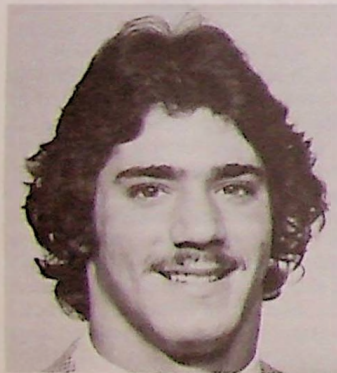


Chapman

RICHARD CHAPMAN*

Tight End Jr. 20 6-4 235
Wheaton, Ill.

At Brown: Richard will be the leading candidate for the tight end position this season ... He was ranked as the top defensive lineman on the freshman team in 1981 with 47 tackles, five sacks and two fumble recoveries ... Last year, the coaching staff decided to move Chapman to the tight end slot and he responded well. Richard caught seven passes for 120 yards for the junior varsity team. He saw action in eight varsity games, blocked very well and caught one pass for 15 yards ... His good blocking ability, good hands and decent speed will make him a major plus at tight end this season ... **Secondary School Background:** Chapman is a graduate of Wheaton Warrenville High School where he won two letters each in football, basketball and track ... He was a two-time All-Conference pick in football and also won All-Area honors as a senior while playing under Ross Truemper ... Richard was an All-Conference selection in basketball and captained the team as a senior ... **Personal Background:** He is the son of William and Liming Chapman of 1478 McCormick Place in Wheaton, and is the older of two children ... He is an economics major at Brown.

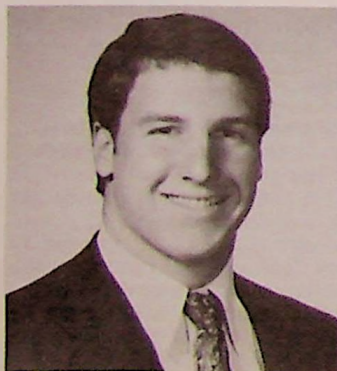


Chiaradio

ROBERT "BOB" CHIARADIO*

Defensive Back Sr. 21 6-0 175
Westerly, R.I.

At Brown: Bob had a pre-season shoulder operation that sidelined him for the entire 1982 campaign. He is 100 percent this fall, and will be a serious contender in a wide-open battle for the starting defensive backfield positions ... Bob started for the 1980 freshman team, led the squad in interceptions with two, and had 29 tackles in six games ... He lettered for the varsity in 1981, playing in all 10 games. He worked at defensive back and on the specialty teams and totaled seven tackles and one fumble recovery. Has better than average speed and good anticipation ... **Secondary School Background:** Bob is a graduate of Westerly High School where he played under Coaches Frank Barton and Jim Murano, and was a teammate of Bruin defensive tackle Gary Cloutier ... Chiaradio earned four letters in football and one in basketball at Westerly, winning All-Division honors in football and serving as football captain in his junior year ... **Personal Background:** Bob is the son of Robert and Gail Chiaradio, and is the oldest of three children ... Hobbies - reading, bike riding and running ... He is majoring in sociology.



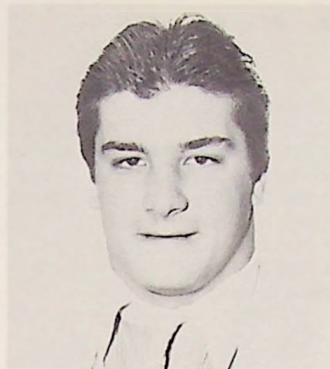
Cloutier

GARY CLOUTIER**

Defensive Tackle Sr. 21 6-2 245
Westerly, R.I.

At Brown: Gary will be seeking his third varsity letter this season ... A starter at defensive tackle for the 1981 freshman team, he won a starting role with the varsity in '81 but injuries severely limited his appearances to five games. However he made his presence felt with 14 tackles and one sack ... Last year, Gary was a season-long starter at defensive tackle, producing 24 solo stops and 13 assists for 37 total tackles. He also deflected two passes, and had eight stops behind the line of scrimmage. Gary had his best days against Holy Cross and Penn with seven stops in each game ... Cloutier has good strength and discipline, and the potential to be an All-Ivy player this season ... **Secondary School Background:** Gary attended Westerly High School where he won four letters in football under Frank Barton and Jim Murano ... He was selected as the team's most valuable player as a junior and senior, and captained the team his senior year ... **Personal Background:** He is the son of Richard and Joyce Cloutier of 35 Forrestal Drive in Westerly, and is the older of two children ... Hobbies - weight lifting ... Gary is majoring in political science ... He is a police constable in the summer.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won

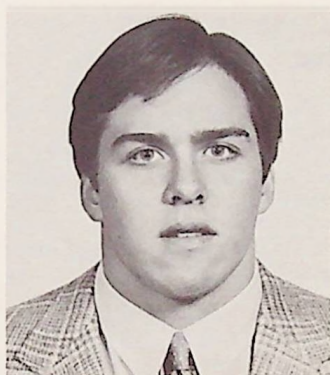


Collett

RICHARD "DICK" COLLETT

**Defensive Tackle So.19 6-1 255
Brockton, Mass.**

At Brown: Dick was a starting defensive tackle for the freshman team last season and totaled 35 tackles and four sacks . . . A good, hard-hitting player who can put pressure on a quarterback. He was a key reason why the frosh allowed just 59.8 yards per game rushing last year and just 127 passing . . . Collett will contend for a starting berth this season . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of Brockton High School where he won three letters in football as a two-way lineman, and two in baseball . . . In football, he was an All-League selection on two occasions, and received All-Scholastic recognition from the Boston Globe . . . Collett captained the Brockton team as a senior and was coached by Armond Colombo . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Bob and Phyllis Collett of 25 Stonehill Street in Brockton, and is the second youngest of three children . . . He plans to major in pre-med at Brown . . . Collett enjoys art as a hobby.

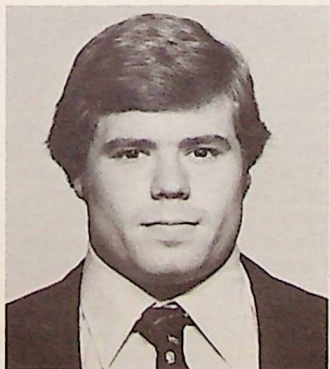


Daly

BRIAN DALY

**Defensive Tackle So. 19 6-4 230
Berwyn, Penn.**

At Brown: Brian started at defensive tackle for the freshman team last season and contributed 38 tackles and four sacks . . . A definite contender for a starting position this Fall, Brian is a sound performer against the rush and pass, and has good quickness for a big man . . . **Secondary School Background:** Daly attended St. Joseph's Prep in Philadelphia where he won three letters in football and three in track . . . He was co-captain of the football team as a senior while playing under Bill Brannau. Brian won first team (offense) and second team (defense) honors on the All-Catholic team, and was a first team All-City pick. He also won All-State honors and a National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete award . . . **Personal Background:** Brian is the son of Mrs. Eileen Daly of 28 Oak Knoll Drive in Berwyn, and is the youngest of six children. All five older children are college graduates . . . He will be a pre-med major at Brown.

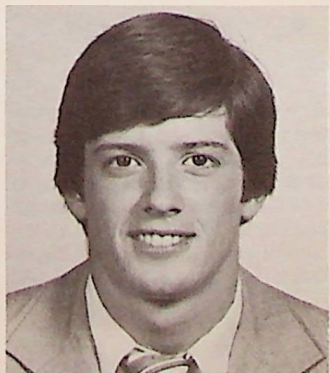


Daniel

JOHN DANIEL**

**Middle Guard Sr. 21 5-11 210
Concord, Mass.**

At Brown: A co-captain this year, John should enjoy his finest season for the Bruins . . . He has been a Second Team All-Ivy pick the past two years and this Fall could well be number one . . . John was co-captain of the 1980 freshman team and was named as the squad's most valuable player after totaling 41 tackles and six sacks in six games . . . In 1981, he started all 10 games at middle guard and ranked third in tackles with 87. He also had four sacks, tackled running backs behind the line of scrimmage on 12 occasions and intercepted one pass. John had a pair of 13 tackle games, and one with 12 . . . Last year he started nine games, missing one with a twisted ankle, and ranked second on the team in tackles with 78. He had two sacks and five stops of runners behind the line, and also intercepted a pass. John had his best days against Yale with 14 tackles and vs. Holy Cross with 16 . . . Daniel is an inspirational leader with excellent quickness for a man his size and good strength . . . **Secondary School Background:** John is a graduate of Concord-Carlisle High School where he won three letters in football under Al Robichaud . . . He won All-League honors for two years, and was an All-Area and Boston Herald All-Scholastic choice as a senior when Concord-Carlisle won the State Division III Football title. Named to play in the first Shriners Football Classic . . . Daniel attended the Hotchkiss School for one year, serving as football captain and winning All-League honors under Coach Rich Delprete . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Edward and Mary Jane Daniel and is the youngest of three children . . . John is an economics major at Brown.



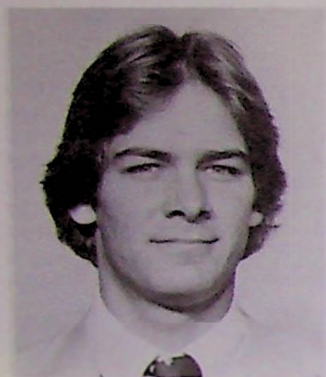
Doherty

JEFFREY "JEFF" DOHERTY*

**Running Back Jr. 20 5-9 165
Danvers, Mass.**

At Brown: Jeff will be a tough man to beat out for the starting tailback position this Fall . . . He worked exceptionally hard over the winter on weights to add strength to his excellent speed and moves . . . Jeff had 51 carries for 172 yards rushing as a starter on the 1981 freshman team, and scored two TDs. He also returned nine kickoffs for a 24.9 average, including a 92-yard TD return in a 19-18 win over Harvard . . . Last year, he started for the J.V. team and had 65 carries for 267 yards and four touchdowns. He also lettered for the varsity with 14 carries for 108 yards and a 7.6 average. Doherty's best games came against Columbia (5x58yds.) and Harvard (4x34 yds.) . . . Jeff will also be used as a kick returner this season . . . **Secondary School Background:** Doherty is a graduate of Danvers High School where he won three letters in football and hockey and one in track . . . He captained the football team as a senior, played in the 1981 Harry Agganis All-Star game, and was the Eastern Mass. Division II scoring leader in 1979 . . . Jeff played his high school football under Ernie Smith . . . **Personal Background:** Jeff is the son of John and Ann Doherty of 28 Bayberry Road in Danvers, and is the second youngest of four children.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won

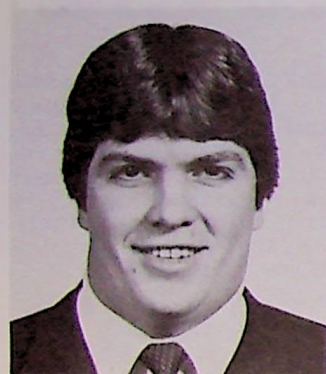


Gallander

JOHN GALLANDER

Placekicker Sr. 21 6-1 175
Fairlawn, Ohio

At Brown: John will battle Chris Ingerslev for the starting placekicker's job this Fall . . . Gallander was a walk-on as a freshman and impressed with a solid effort that produced a 14x16 effort in extra points and a 2x3 mark in field goals . . . John has kicked for the junior varsity team the past two seasons, and last year converted all eight extra point tries. He also did some kickoff work for the varsity . . . Gallander is a soccer-style kicker, and has the potential to help the club this Fall . . . John has played two varsity tennis seasons at Brown . . . **Secondary School Background:** Gallander played football for just one year at Canfield (Ohio) High School while playing under Sam Davis . . . He was the tennis team's number one singles player for four years . . . **Personal Background:** John is the son of Jack and Barbara Gallander of 2586 Falmouth in Fairlawn, and is the younger of two children . . . He is majoring in economics at Brown.

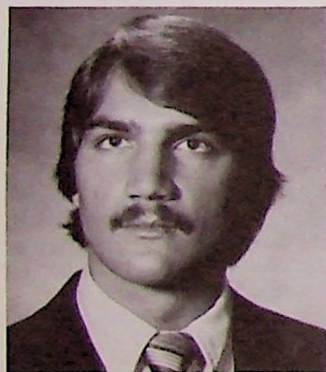


Giambattista

MICHAEL "MIKE" GIAMBATTISTA

Linebacker So. 19 6-1 213
Youngstown, Ohio

At Brown: Mike will be a strong contender for a starting linebacker berth this season following a strong showing with the freshman team last Fall when he made 34 tackles . . . A tough, aggressive football player who has excellent potential . . . **Secondary School Background:** Giambattista is a graduate of Cardinal Mooney High School in Youngstown, where he won three letters in baseball, and two each in football and basketball. He played his football under Don Buccì . . . As a senior, Mike won All-Conference, All-Diocese, All-Northeastern Ohio and All-State honors in football. He was also an All-Conference and All-Northeastern Ohio selection in his junior year . . . **Personal Background:** Mike is the son of Michael and Anita Giambattista of 784 Kiwana Drive in Youngstown, and is the second youngest of four children . . . He plans to major in computer science at Brown.



Gibbons

MICHAEL "MIKE" GIBBONS**

Linebacker Sr. 21 6-1 190
Dayton, Ohio

At Brown: Another versatile performer, Mike will be used at the outside linebacker position this season . . . Gibbons was a starting defensive back for the 1980 freshman team and had 22 tackles and one interception . . . He played in every varsity game as a sophomore and started three. Mike had 43 solo stops and 12 assists for 55 tackles that season and three pass deflections as well . . . Last year he started the year at a defensive back spot, but was switched to outside linebacker and responded well. Mike had 28 tackles, one pass deflection and one interception while winning his second varsity letter . . . He had his best day against Cornell with seven tackles . . . **Secondary School Background:** Mike is a graduate of Oakwood High School in Dayton where he won three letters in football, two each in hockey and track and one in basketball . . . He was an All-League and All-Area pick in football for two years and won All-Greater Dayton accolades as a senior. Mike also served as captain of the football and track teams as a senior and played his football under Howard Sales . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Frederick and Karyl Junkala of 59 Spirea Road in Dayton, and is the third youngest of six children . . . Hobbies - racquetball, golf, tennis, water and snow skiing . . . He is majoring in biology and hoping for a career in medicine.



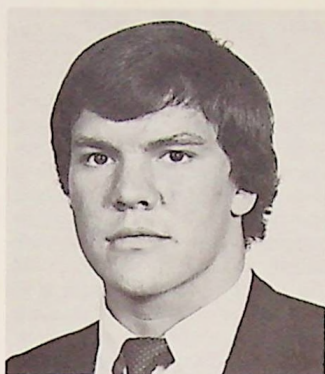
Girard

CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" GIRARD

Defensive Back So. 20 6-2 180
Coral Gables, Flor.

At Brown: Chris saw extensive action as a defensive back for the freshman team last season and contributed 21 tackles to the Bruins cause . . . Rated a solid contender for a starting position in '83, he has good speed and is a hard hitter. Chris may also be used as a kick-returner this Fall . . . **Secondary School Background:** Girard attended Gulliver Prep School in Miami where he won four letters each in football and basketball and two in track . . . He was an All-Area, All-Conference and an All-County selection in football while playing under Bill McClain and Dave LaPann . . . Chris was also an All-State and All-Conference pick in basketball and captained both the football and basketball teams in his senior year . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Gene and Catherine Girard of 5724 Riviera Drive in Coral Gables and is the second youngest of four children. He is planning to major in pre-law or business.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won



Good

CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" GOOD

**Defensive Tackle So. 18 6-6 235
Gloucester, Mass.**

At Brown: Chris started at defensive tackle for the freshman team last year and totaled 32 tackles . . . He will definitely be in the battle for one of the tackle berths this Fall . . . A good pass rusher, who also shows good reactions against the rush . . . **Secondary School Background:** Chris is a graduate of Gloucester High School where he won three letters in basketball, two in football and one each in track, tennis and golf. He was the most valuable player on the football team and played in the Harry Agganis All-Star game as a senior. He also captained the basketball team that year . . . Good played his football under Terry Silva . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Tim and Elizabeth Good of 7 Decatur Street in Gloucester, and is the third youngest of five children . . . He is undecided on his major . . . His brother Jon will be playing his fourth season of football at Middlebury College this year.



Gorriaran

STEVEN "STEVE" GORRIARAN**

**Wide Receiver Sr. 21 5-11 175
Warwick, R.I.**

At Brown: Steve suffered a bad knee injury in the Princeton game and missed the last seven contests . . . Up to that time, he had rushed seven times for 34 yards, caught one pass for 22 and returned a kickoff 36 yards that set up the winning touchdown in the URI game . . . He is ready for the '83 campaign, and if he realizes his potential, Steve has definite All-Ivy possibilities . . . He had 27 receptions for 469 yards for the 1980 freshman team . . . As a sophomore he had six carries for 33 yards, four kickoffs for an 18.3 average and six receptions for 90 yards . . . Steve has also won two varsity track letters at Brown as a hurdler . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of Toll Gate High School where he won three letters each in football, outdoor track and indoor track during a standout athletic career . . . In football, Steve was a two-time All-City, All-Division and All-State selection, received All-American honors and captained Toll Gate as a senior. He was also named the outstanding offensive player in the City as a senior . . . In track, he won All-City and All-State honors in the hurdles and All-Division honors in the 50 yard dash . . . He played his football under Emo DiNitto at Toll Gate . . . **Personal Background:** Steve is the son of Manuel and Miriam Gorriaran of 49 Mark Allen Drive in Warwick, and is the second oldest of five children . . . He is an engineering major at Brown.



Gray

RICHARD GRAY*

**Defensive Back Jr. 20 5-9 160
Delran, N.J.**

At Brown: Rich lettered for the varsity and also saw duty with the junior varsity last season, and ranks as a strong candidate for a starting role this Fall . . . Gray started for the freshman team in 1981 and had two interceptions and 29 tackles in six games . . . Last year, he had five tackles, played on specialty teams and returned two kickoffs for a 16 yard average. He had six punt returns for the junior varsity for an 18.4 average . . . **Secondary School Background:** Gray is a graduate of St. John's College High School in Washington, D.C., where he won three letters in football, two in softball and one in track . . . As a senior he captained the football team and was an All-Conference selection while playing under David Waldron . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Cecilia Gray of Delran, and is the younger of two children . . . He is majoring in economics and labor relations at Brown.



Gunderman

PETER "PETE" GUNDERMAN*

**Defensive Back Jr. 20 6-0 190
Plymouth, Minn.**

At Brown: Pete saw action in all 10 games for the Bruins last season while winning his first varsity letter. He totaled five tackles and one fumble recovery and will be a definite contender for a starting berth this year . . . Pete also saw action for the junior varsity team last season and had two interceptions good for 40 return yards . . . **Secondary School Background:** Pete is a graduate of Armstrong High School where he won two letters each in football and baseball . . . Gunderman won All-Conference and All-Metro honors as a fullback and defensive back while playing his football under Tom Loechler. He also captained the team as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** Pete is the son of Vern and Betty Gundermann of 3825 W. Quaker Lane in Plymouth, and is the oldest of four children . . . He is an economics and applied math major at Brown.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won

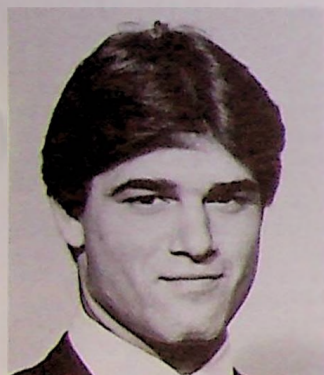


Hausler

GREGORY "GREG" HAUSLER *

**Defensive Back Jr. 20 6-0 185
Lancaster, Penn.**

At Brown: Greg lettered for the varsity last season and is another junior who will be in the thick of contention for a starting defensive halfback post . . . Hausler was a starter for the 1981 freshman team, and then last year played in nine varsity games and several junior varsity contests . . . Greg had eight tackles with the varsity and showed good speed and reactions . . . **Secondary School Background:** Hausler is a graduate of Manheim Township High School in Lancaster where he won two letters in basketball and one in track. He did not play football at Manheim . . . He did at the Lawrenceville (N.J.) School for a year, though, under the fabled Dr. Ken Keuffel and won first team All-County and second team All-State honors as a two-way back . . . Hausler also lettered in basketball, track and baseball at Lawrenceville . . . At Manheim, he captained the basketball team and won All-Section, All-League and All-County honors and set a school record in the 300 meter hurdles . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Bill and Caroline Hausler of 1320 Clayton Road in Lancaster, and is the older of two children. His sister Jill is a starter on the University of South Carolina women's tennis team, which was ranked sixth in the country this past Spring . . . Greg, who enjoys music and plays both the guitar and trumpet, is a political science major at Brown.

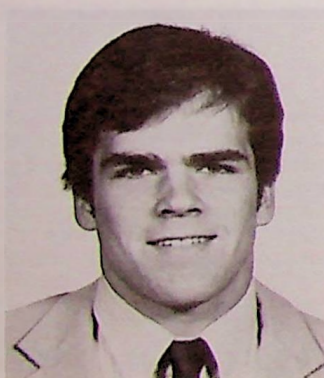


Heckard

THOMAS "THOM" HECKARD**

**Defensive End Sr. 21 6-3 235
York, Penn.**

At Brown: Thom started every game for the varsity at defensive end last year and will be tough to beat out in 1983 . . . Heckard had 37 solo stops, last season, and 11 assists for 48 total tackles. He had seven stops behind the line of scrimmage, recovered a fumble and deflected two passes . . . Thom was a regular at defensive tackle for the 1980 freshman team. As a sophomore tackle in '81, he was a reserve for the first half of the season and then won a starting role for the final four games, winding up with 21 tackles and four sacks . . . Heckard is quick and a good pass rusher, and with a year of experience at defensive end behind him he should have a solid season for the Bruins . . . Thom is also a starting pitcher for the varsity baseball team, and over the past two seasons, Heck has posted a 5-5 record and three saves along with a 4.01 ERA . . . **Secondary School Background:** Heckard is a graduate of West York Area High School where he won three letters in basketball and two each in football and baseball . . . He was an All-County choice in baseball and football for two years . . . He captained the football team as a senior and was voted the outstanding lineman in the county that year . . . He also received All-State recognition while playing under Martin Horner . . . **Personal Background:** Thom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Heckard of 1839 Marigold Road in York, and is majoring in economics at Brown.



B. Heffernan

BRIAN "HEFF" HEFFERNAN

**Running Back So. 19 6-2 210
Needham, Mass.**

At Brown: Brian had a solid year for the freshman team last Fall, rushing 64 times for 260 yards, a 4.1 average and three touchdowns. He also had two pass receptions . . . A tough, hard-nosed runner who has the talent and size to make a significant contribution to Brown football over the next three years . . . Brian lettered for the Brown lacrosse team last Spring as a reserve midfielder. His brother Steve lettered for the varsity football team in '82 . . . **Secondary School Background:** Brian is a graduate of Needham High School where he won three letters in football and lacrosse and one in track . . . In football, Heff captained the team as a senior and won All-League and Boston Herald All-Scholastic honors while playing under Tom Hermanoski. Brian rushed for over 1200 yards and scored 15 touchdowns in his senior year . . . He also captained the lacrosse team and won All-Division honors as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** Brian is the son of Michael and Elizabeth Heffernan of 99 Whitman Street in Needham, and is the youngest of eight children, all of whom are college grads or currently in college. His father Mike lettered in football and track at Holy Cross, and brothers Roy and Mike, Jr. both played football and lacrosse at Middlebury. His grandfather Ed Farrell played professional baseball . . . He is undecided on his major at Brown.



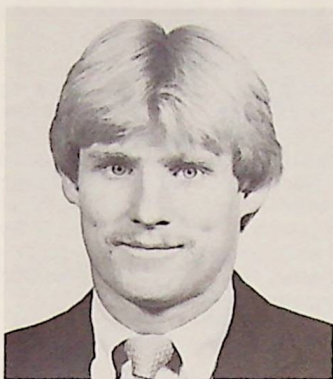
S. Heffernan

STEPHEN "STEVE" HEFFERNAN*

**Running Back Jr. 20 6-0 200
Needham, Mass.**

At Brown: A versatile, tough, and exciting performer, Steve has an excellent chance to win a starting berth with the Bruins this season . . . He lettered last year while seeing reserve action in all 10 games. Heffernan carried the ball 19 times for 103 yards and a 5.4 average, and caught two passes for 20 yards . . . Steve's best days came against Columbia (5x38 yds.) and Dartmouth (8x40 yds.) . . . Steve also got in some playing time with the junior varsity squad, rushing 34 times for 163 yards and one TD and catching three passes for 18 yards . . . Heffernan led the 1981 freshman team in rushing with 62 carries for 297 yards, a 4.8 avg. and one TD. He also had seven receptions for 71 yards and one score, and was named the team's most valuable performer . . . Steve's brother Brian will also be a contender for a varsity running back spot this year . . . Heffernan has lettered for the Bruins varsity lacrosse team as a midfielder for the past two years . . . **Secondary School Background:** Heffernan is a graduate of Needham High School where he won three letters each in football and lacrosse . . . He captained both teams as a senior, and won All-League honors in both sports that year as well. He played his football under Tom Hermanoski . . . **Personal Background:** Steve is the son of Michael and Elizabeth Heffernan of 99 Whitman Road in Needham.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won



Ingerslev

CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" INGERSLEV

Placekicker So. 19 5-9 160
Upland, Calif.

At Brown: Chris had an impressive collegiate debut last season as a member of the Brown freshman football team. The soccer-style kicker connected on 14x15 extra point tries and was 3x9 on field goals with most of the attempts coming from long range. He hit on distances of 29, 33 and 38 yards . . . Ingerslev has a strong leg and his potential is excellent . . . Chris was also a member of the varsity soccer team last year and is rated a top starting prospect for this Fall . . . **Secondary School Background:** Chris is a graduate of Montclair High School where he won four letters each in soccer and football and two in baseball . . . A three-year All-League selection in soccer, he captained the team for three years . . . In football, he kicked a school-record 55-yard field goal, won All-League honors, was 100 percent accurate on PATs and 75 percent in kicking the ball into the end zone . . . **Personal Background:** Chris is the son of Sven and Lis Ingerslev of 1557 Lakewood in Upland and is the older of two children . . . He is an engineering major at Brown.

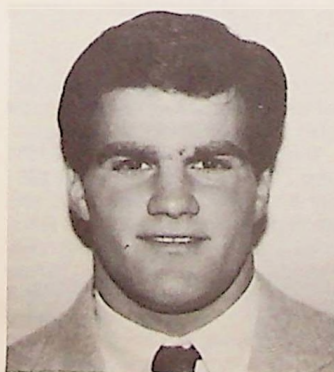


Jones

KENNETH "KENNY" JONES*

Running Back Jr. 20 5-11 180
Phoenix, Ariz.

At Brown: Kenny lettered for the Bruins last season, and saw action in every game. He will be one of the leading contenders to start at the tailback slot this year . . . Jones rushed 58 times for 257 yards, a 4.2 average and scored two touchdowns for the 1981 freshman team, and also led the team in kickoff (nine for 27.8) and punt (11 for a 6.4) returns . . . Last year, Jones had 60 carries for 210 yards and a 3.5 average for the varsity, and caught 10 passes for 72 yards and two touchdowns . . . Kenny has good speed and quickness and the potential to be an outstanding runner . . . **Secondary School Background:** Ken is a graduate of South Mountain High School in Phoenix and he also spent a year at Blair Academy (Blairstown, N.J.) . . . At South Mountain, he won three letters in football and one in track . . . He was an All-Division choice in football for two years under Earl Clupper and also captained the team as a senior . . . Ken won All-State and All-American Prep Honors at Blair and was the New Jersey Prep school champ in the 100 yard dash . . . He played football at Blair under Jon Frere . . . **Personal Background:** Ken is the son of Kenneth and Elizabeth Jones at 6444 S. 21st Street in Phoenix, and is the oldest of four children . . . He is majoring in urban studies at Brown.



Kachmer

MARK KACHMER

Defensive Back So. 20 5-10 175
Poland, Ohio

At Brown: Mark missed most of last season but is still rated an outstanding prospect for a defensive backfield position this season . . . He has excellent quickness and hitting ability and a real instinct for the ball . . . **Secondary School Background:** Mark is a graduate of Cardinal Mooney High School where he won two letters each in football and baseball and one in basketball . . . In football, Kachmer led the Steel Valley Conference in rushing as a senior with 1009 yards. He also scored 13 touchdowns, and had six interceptions as a defensive halfback . . . Kachmer was a two-time All-Conference pick in football, and won All-Northeast Ohio and All-State recognition as a senior while playing under Don Bucci . . . **Personal Background:** Mark is the son of Mike and Mary Ann Kachmer of 6829 Katahdin Drive in Poland and is the second youngest of six children. His brother Mike was an All-Ivy defensive back at Brown in 1979. Three sisters are all college grads and one more is at Cardinal Mooney . . . Kachmer is aiming at a career in dentistry.

DID YOU KNOW ...

THE LAST TIME a Brown player returned a punt for a touchdown was in 1980 when Tim Ruark went 81 yards against Bucknell ... **THE LAST TIME** A Brown player returned an interception for a touchdown was in 1978 when John Woodring went seven yards vs. Harvard ... **THE LAST TIME** a Brown player gained over 100 yards in rushing during a game was in 1982 when Joe Potter carried 20 times for 106 yards against Cornell ... **THE LAST TIME** a Brown player gained over 100 yards in receptions was in 1981 when Steve Jordan caught five passes for 106 yards against Dartmouth ... **THE LAST TIME** a Brown player punted over 60 yards was in 1981 when Pete Bogdanovich hit one for 63 yards against the Univ. of Rhode Island ... **THE LAST TIME** Brown won an opening game of the Season was in 1982 when the Bruins beat Yale, 28-21.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / • Indicates letters won



Kettelberger

STEPHEN "STEVE" KETTELBERGER

Quarterback So. 19 6-1 181
Southampton, Penn.

At Brown: Steve will push Joe Potter in the battle for the quarterback post this Fall after a strong showing for the freshman team last year . . . Kettelberger rushed 71 times for 304 yards, a 4.3 average and five touchdowns, and also completed 36 of 75 passes for 632 yards and five TDs. He led the team in rushing, passing and scoring (30 points) . . . An excellent sprint out, option quarterback with good speed, a good arm and intelligence. A key man for Brown over the next three seasons . . . **Secondary School Background:** Steve is a graduate of Archbishop Wood High School in Philadelphia where he won three letters each in football and track and one in basketball . . . As a junior and senior, Steve won All-Catholic and All-City honors and was also named most valuable player in the Catholic League while playing football under Joe Franchilla . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Bill and Margaret Kettelberger of 649 Lynn Drive in Southampton, and is the second youngest of six children . . . He is an engineering major at Brown.



Koeper

JAY KOEPER

Tight End So. 19 6-4 225
Milwaukee, Wis.

At Brown: Jay missed all of his freshman season due to injuries, but is ready to battle for starting time at the tight end post this season . . . A good blocker with fine speed for a big man . . . **Secondary School Background:** Jay is a graduate of Bay View High School in Milwaukee, where he won two letters each in football, basketball and track . . . As a senior, Koeper captained the football and basketball teams and won All-Conference honors in both sports. An All-Area choice in football as well, Koeper won the city shot put championship as a senior. He played his football under Wayne Zingsheim . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Jerome and Judeen Koeper of 305 West Waterford Avenue in Milwaukee, and is the oldest of three children. He plans to major in human biology and is planning a career in medicine.



Kramer

WILLIAM "BILLY" KRAMER*

Linebacker Jr. 20 5-11 196
Langhorne, Penn.

At Brown: Bill played in every game last season, and played quite extensively over the last half of the year . . . He had his best game against Holy Cross when he made 11 tackles. For the season, Kramer totaled 24 tackles, had four stops behind the line of scrimmage, recovered one fumble and deflected one pass . . . Good, hard hitter and an intense performer who can make the big play . . . Bill was a leader with the 1981 freshman team, and is a legitimate contender for starting honors this year . . . A regular with the 1981 freshman team, Bill has also been a starter for the Brown junior varsity baseball team the past two seasons . . . **Secondary School Background:** Kramer attended Bishop Egan High School in Fairless Hills, Penn., where he won three letters in football and three in baseball . . . In football, he won first team All-Catholic, All-Area (Philadelphia Inquirer), All-Area (Trenton), and All-City (Philadelphia) and All-Area (Bucks County) honors. He captained the team as a senior while playing under Bill Travers . . . In baseball he was a first team All-Area, All-Catholic and All-City pick . . . **Personal Background:** Bill is the son of Bill and Patricia Kramer of 28 Tanglewood Drive in Langhorne, and is the oldest of three children . . . He is majoring in organizational behavior at Brown . . . Bill's father is a prominent name in Pennsylvania Babe Ruth baseball, and several of his teams have won State crowns.



Mangiacotti

ROBERT "BOB" MANGIACOTTI**

Offensive Tackle Sr. 21 6-2 250
Irvington, N.Y.

At Brown: A solid, dependable performer, Bob has enjoyed two fine seasons with the varsity and 1983 should be even better . . . Mangiacotti missed his entire freshman season due to a knee injury. However, he won a starting position midway through his sophomore year and has now started 16 straight games. He has good blocking technique and strength, and is rated a strong pass blocker. He has a good shot at All-Ivy Honors . . . **Secondary School Background:** Bob is a graduate of Irvington High School where he won four letters in track, three in football and two in wrestling . . . In football, he was captain in his senior year, was an All-Conference selection for two years, and won All-City and All-State accolades as a senior. His high school coaches were Bill Dyer and Brad Cameron . . . In wrestling, Mangiacotti was Division champ for two seasons and an All-County pick as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** Bob is the son of Pio and Nancy Mangiacotti of 35 S. Broadway in Irvington, and is the youngest of three children . . . He is an engineering major at Brown.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won



McCaulley

BRAD McCAULLEY*

Split End Jr. 20 5-8 161
Williamsburg, Virg.

At Brown: Brad proved to be a versatile performer for the Bruins last season while winning his first varsity letter . . . McCaulley was the leading receiver for the 1981 freshman team with eight receptions for 96 yards and one TD . . . Last year, he caught three passes for 34 yards for the varsity, returned 10 kickoffs for a 16.3 average and six punts for a 5.2 average . . . Brad also started for the junior varsity team and led the squad in receiving with 11 catches for 160 yards and one TD . . . Brad has good speed, runs his routes well and is aggressive. He is a major candidate for the split end post this Fall . . . **Secondary School Background:** Brad attended Roy (Utah) High School and won three letters in baseball and two each in football and basketball . . . In football, he won All-Area, All-Region and All-State honors as a receiver, and he was an All-State pick in baseball and basketball . . . His high school football coach was Ernie Jacklin . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Don and Joyce McCaulley of 101 Lockley Drive in Williamsburg, and is the older of two children . . . He is an organizational behavior and management major at Brown. His father is an assistant football coach at William & Mary.

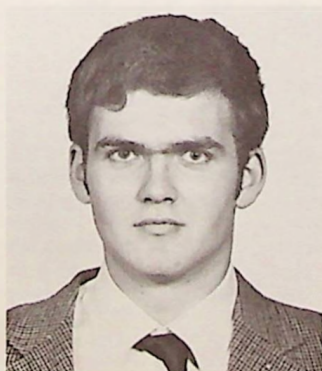


McMullen

RONALD "RON" McMULLEN

Offensive Guard So. 19 6-3 240
Brandon, Flor.

At Brown: Ron was a starting offensive guard for the 1982 freshman team and played impressively . . . A hard hitting player, with good quickness for a big man, McMullen will challenge for the guard spot left vacant by the graduation of Kevin Powers . . . **Secondary School Background:** Ron is a graduate of Brandon High School where he won three letters in football and two in track while playing under Jeff DeCola . . . He won All-County and All-Conference honors in football as an offensive tackle . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Mrs. Roosevelt McMullen of Brandon, and is the second oldest of three children . . . He is aiming for a career in medicine.



Mitchell

WILLIAM "BILL" MITCHELL

Offensive Tackle So. 19 6-6 245
Saco, Maine

At Brown: Bill started for the freshman team at offensive tackle last season and has a good chance to play a lot of varsity football this season . . . The tallest player on the team, he is a good blocker and has better than average quickness on running plays . . . **Secondary School Background:** Mitchell is a graduate of Thornton Academy in Saco, Maine where he won three letters each in football and basketball . . . Bill was a two-time All-State selection in football while playing under Bob Cote. He captained both the football and basketball teams as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of William and Victoria Mitchell of 77 Elm Street in Saco, and is planning to major in psychology at Brown.



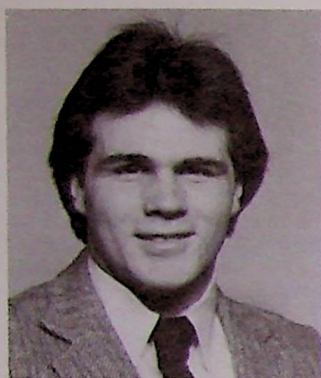
Monaghan

JOHN MONAGHAN*

Defensive Back Jr. 20 5-11 175
Millis, Mass.

At Brown: John missed two games with injuries last season but played extensively in the other eight while winning his first varsity letter . . . Monaghan totaled five tackles and had one pass deflection for the Bruins and was also a member of the special teams . . . He also saw action for the junior varsity team at quarterback . . . John was hampered by injuries as a freshman and missed most of the '81 frosh football campaign . . . In addition to his football activity he has also lettered for the varsity baseball team at shortstop and second base for the past two years . . . Monaghan has very good speed and hitting ability. He will contend for a starting defensive backfield spot this year but he might also be used at quarterback if the occasion demands . . . **Secondary School Background:** John is a graduate of Millis High School where he won four letters each in football, basketball and baseball . . . He quarterbacked Millis to the Division IV Super Bowl football title in 1980; captained the basketball team and scored over 1,000 points in his career; and was an All-State pick in baseball. He was also a four time All-Tri Valley League pick in football, basketball and baseball . . . Monaghan played his football under Ernie Richards . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of James and Mary Monaghan of Plain Street in Millis, and is the youngest of eight children . . . He is majoring in psychology at Brown.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / • Indicates letters won



Monagle

NEAL MONAGLE*

Defensive Tackle Sr. 21 6-3 240
Revere, Mass.

At Brown: Neal played in all 10 games for the Bruins at defensive tackle last season and with that experience behind him, he has a solid chance to win a starting berth this Fall . . . Neal had nine tackles at the line of scrimmage and five behind the line last season, and displayed excellent pursuit on passing downs . . . Monagle started for the 1980 freshman team and came through with 34 tackles including six sacks . . . As a sophomore, he started for the junior varsity team and also saw limited varsity action . . . **Secondary School Background:** Neal attended Dom Savio High School in East Boston where he won four letters in football and three each in basketball and track . . . At Savio, he was a member of three league basketball champions and track captain as a senior . . . In football, Monagle won All-League honors on two occasions. As a senior, he captained the team, was named the Most Valuable Player of the Catholic Central League, was named to both the Boston Globe and Boston Herald All-Scholastic Teams and was named "Division IV Player of the Year" by the Globe. He also played in the first Massachusetts Shrlners football game in 1979 . . . Neal attended Northfield-Mt. Hermon School for one year where he competed in football, basketball and track . . . He played football under Tom Russo at Dom Savio and Vitold Piscuskas at Mt. Hermon . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of William and Mary Monagle of 151 Vinal Street in Revere, and is the second oldest of four children . . . He is majoring in political science at Brown.



Moskala

THEODORE "TED" MOSKALA

Mid. Guard/Def. Tackle So. 19 6-0 240
Bristol, R.I.

At Brown: Ted had a fine year as the starting middle guard with the freshman team last season. The hard-hitting Moskala totaled 39 tackles and was a major reason the Bruins defense allowed just 186 yards per game in total offense . . . Moskala is quick, aggressive and has good football sense according to the coaching staff . . . He will be used at both middle guard and defensive tackle this season . . . Ted was a letter winner for the varsity wrestling team last winter . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of Bristol High School where he won three letters each in football and wrestling and two in track. He led the football team in tackles as a junior and senior while playing under Roland Rodrigues. Moskala won All-State recognition for two years and won All-American honors as a senior. He captained both the wrestling and football teams as a senior, and was also an All State pick in wrestling as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Ted and Doris Moskala of 9 Paul Street in Bristol, and is the oldest of three children . . . He is planning to major in engineering at Brown.

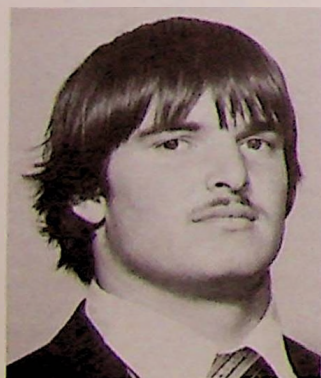


Muller

DARREN MULLER

Defensive Back So. 19 6-0 190
North Bellemore, N.Y.

At Brown: Darren was a standout with the freshman football team last Fall. He led the Cubs in interceptions with four - returning them for a total of 39 yards - and he also made 31 tackles. Those efforts certainly make him a candidate for a starting role this Fall . . . Muller is an excellent all-around athlete. He started on the second varsity midfield for the Brown lacrosse team last Spring as the Bruins posted a 9-5 record and barely missed a berth in the NCAA Playoffs. Darren tallied three goals and three assists for the Bruins . . . **Secondary School Background:** Muller is a graduate of Mepham High School where he won three letters in lacrosse and two in football. Darren was an All-Section, All-County, All-Long Island, and All-State pick in football as a senior when he captained the team and played under Al Goldman . . . Muller also captained the lacrosse team in his senior year . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Charles and Carol Ann Muller of 2342 Cleveland Street in North Bellemore, and is the older of two children. He is undecided on his major.



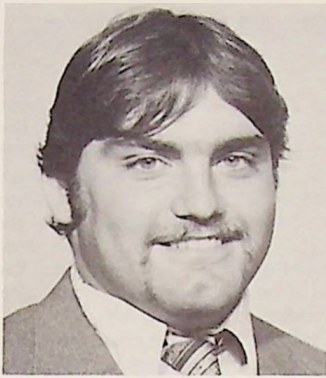
Nikora

JEFFREY "JEFF" NIKORA*

Center Sr. 21 6-3 267
Lonndale, Calif.

At Brown: Jeff won the starting center position early in the season and started the last six games. He was a key factor in the Bruins solid offensive showing over the course of the season . . . The biggest man on the team at 267, Jeff has been a tireless worker on weights for the past two years and it paid off for him this past year as he lettered in football and won his second letter in track (shot put) . . . A good blocker who has improved his technique substantially. Jeff was an offensive tackle for the 1980 freshman team, and as a sophomore when he started for the junior varsity team and saw limited varsity action . . . **Secondary School Background:** Nikora attended Redondo Union High School where he lettered for three years in football while playing under Les Congelleire. He captained the team as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** Jeff is the son of Sigrid Nikora of 942 70th Street in Lonndale, and is an economics major at Brown.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won

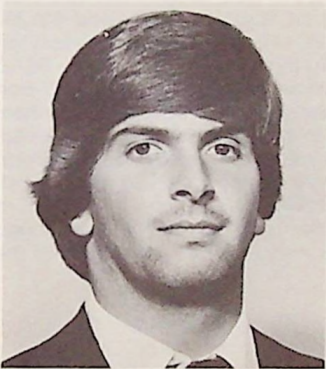


Novi

JOSEPH "JOE" NOVI*

**Offensive Guard Sr. 21 5-11 244
Hillsborough, N.J.**

At Brown: Joe saw consistent reserve action at offensive guard last season and this year will offer a serious challenge for a starting position . . . Joe has worked exceptionally hard on weights over the past two seasons and has developed good strength and quickness for a guard according to the coaching staff . . . **Secondary School Background:** Joe is a graduate of Hillsborough High School where he won three letters each in football and track . . . In football, he was a two-time All-County pick, and won All-State honors as a senior. He played his football under Joe Paulino . . . In wrestling, Novi was also an All-Conference selection. He captained both the football and wrestling teams as a senior . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Joseph and Maria Novi of 4 Banor Drive in Hillsborough, and is the second oldest of four children . . . Joe is a pre-med major at Brown.



O'Neill

BRIAN O'NEILL**

**Linebacker Sr. 21 6-3 230
Framingham, Mass.**

At Brown: Brian put together his second solid season in a row for the Bruins last year, ranking fourth in tackles with 48 solo stops and 21 assists for 69 total tackles. He also recovered one fumble. Brian started nine of 10 games for the Bruins. Brian had his best games against Penn with 10 tackles and vs. Cornell with 11 . . . O'Neill was a regular performer for the Bruins freshman team in 1980 and then saw extensive action for the varsity in 1981 when he had 20 tackles, a sack and a pass deflection . . . O'Neill is an intelligent football player with good speed for a linebacker . . . **Secondary School Background:** O'Neill is a graduate of Framingham North High School where he won two letters in football and two in lacrosse. Brian was a Bay State League All-Star in football for two seasons, and was co-captain of both the football and lacrosse teams as a senior. He played his football under Vince Caputo . . . He also attended Deerfield Academy for one year, lettering in football and lacrosse. O'Neill played football there under Jim Smith . . . **Personal Background:** Brian is the son of Fred and Ann Marie O'Neill of 5 Winch Park Road in Framingham, and is the oldest of three children . . . He is majoring in economics at Brown.



Paknis

MATTHEW "MATT" PAKNIS

**Offensive Tackle Sr. 21 6-3 237
Morristown, N.J.**

At Brown: Matt suffered a back injury in pre-season last year and was lost for the entire 1982 campaign . . . He's completely recovered this year, though, and will be a factor in the battle for the starting tackle spot vacated by Bob Giunta . . . Paknis was a starter for the 1980 freshman team. He started for the 1981 junior varsity team and also saw reserve duty with the varsity team . . . A good blocker who could be a big help this Fall . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of Madison High School where he won three letters each in football, and track and two in wrestling . . . Matt was track co-captain for two years. In football, he was an All-Conference choice as a junior, and then had a great senior year for the number one ranked team in the state, winning All-Conference, All-County, All-Area, All Group II and All-State First Team accolades . . . He played his football under Ted Monica at Madison . . . **Personal Background:** Matt is the son of William Paknis of 5 White Deer Lane in Morristown, and is the second oldest of three children. He is an International Relations major at Brown.

PROMINENT BROWN ALUMNI ...

Many of Brown's prominent alumni have made their mark in athletics. They include: **Joseph V. Paterno '50**, Penn State's successful football coach; **John Heisman**, after whom the Heisman Trophy is named; **Fritz Pollard '19**, first black athlete in the Football Hall of Fame; **William Almon '74**, College Baseball Athlete of the year, baseball's top draft choice in 1974 and starting infielder for the Chicago White Sox. **Wallace Wade '17**, Commissioner of the Southeastern Athletic Conference for many years; **Robert McCullough '43**, Commodore of the New York Yacht Club and chairman of the "Courageous" syndicate — the yacht which successfully defended the America's Cup in 1974 and 1977; **Ted Turner '60**, owner of the Atlanta Braves, the Atlanta Hawks and Yachtman of the Year in 1977. And it is clear that equally impressive accomplishments remain to be written.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / • Indicates letters won

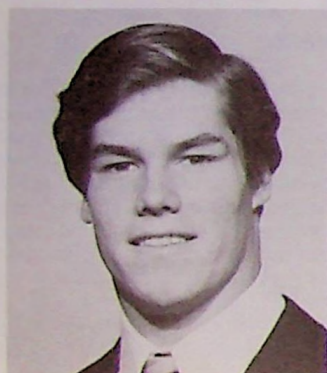


Potter

JOSEPH "JOE" POTTER**

**Quarterback Sr. 21 6-1 200
Ansonia, Conn.**

At Brown: Joe did it all for the Bruins last year and was the heart and soul of the exciting Brown offense. That performance and leadership were major reasons he was elected a co-captain for 1983 ... Joe was one of four quarterbacks for the highly-successful 1980 freshman team, completing 12 of 31 passes for 155 yards and one TD, and rushing 19 times for 61 yards and another score ... Because of his excellent athletic ability, Potter was switched to defensive back as a sophomore, and responded in strong fashion with 30 tackles, a sack, a fumble recovery and two pass deflections ... After the '81 campaign, the coaching staff decided to move Joe back to quarterback and that move took on great importance when the starting quarterback, Hank Landers, signed a professional baseball contract and was ruled ineligible for varsity football ... Potter made the move in smooth fashion, and set a new school record for total offense in a season with 2,123 yards, breaking the record of 2,067 that Landers had set in 1981 ... Joe led the team in rushing with 121 carries for 607 yards, a 5.0 average and 8 touchdowns. He completed 111 passes in 219 attempts for 1,516 yards and 7 touchdowns ... Potter suffered a concussion early in the Holy Cross game and missed more than three quarters of play. He did come back the next week against Harvard but was not 100 percent. In the other eight games, Joe did a superb job. He had 204 yards in total offense vs. Yale; 230 vs. URI; 230 vs. Penn (including 106 rushing); 247 vs. Penn (including a 14x25 passing effort for 175 yards); 270 vs. Cornell (11x20 passing for 209 yards); 211 vs. Harvard despite the injury the previous week; 224 vs. William & Mary and 252 vs. Dartmouth (including an 18x31 passing show for 207 yards) ... Joe authored some exciting scoring runs including a 49 yarder vs. URI, a 55 yarder vs. Princeton and a 31 yarder vs. Cornell. Potter, who consistently came up with the big play, was named to the ECAC Weekly honor roll four times, was an Honorable Mention All-New England and All-Ivy selection, and won the New England Football Writers Golden Helmet Award for his performance in the 23-22 win over William & Mary when he rallied the Bruins back from a 22-9 second half deficit ... With a full year of play under his belt, Potter should be one of the premiere players in the Ivy League this year ... **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of Ansonia High School where he won three letters each in baseball and basketball and two in football ... A National Football Foundation Scholarship winner, he was a co-captain in baseball and tri-captain in football as a senior and played his football under Tom McQueeney ... **Personal Background:** Joe is the son of Laurence and Sophie Potter of Wakelee Avenue in Ansonia, and is the youngest of four children ... He is an economics major at Brown.



Rhodes

JAMES "JIM" RHODES

**Defensive Back Sr. 21 6-0 185
Westport, Conn.**

At Brown: Jim did not play last year due to a pre-season shoulder injury. Despite the absence, though, he has the speed and talent to make a serious run at a starting defensive backfield position ... Rhodes saw action with the 1980 freshman team at flanker and split end and then played those positions for the junior varsity team in 1981, making four receptions for 25 yards ... The coaching staff had decided to move Jim to the defensive backfield before the 1982 season ... **Secondary School Background:** Jim is a graduate of Staples High School in Westport where he won two letters in football and one each in baseball and track ... He had a fine football record at Westport, establishing game, season and career records for receptions and a seasonal record for field goals made ... He was a two-time All-League pick and won All-State honors as a senior while serving as team captain. He played his football under Phil Lane ... **Personal Background:** Jim is the son of John and Jean Rhodes of 15 Ledgemoor Lane in Westport, and is the youngest of four children ... He is an engineering major at Brown.



Rosso

ERIC ROSSO*

**Quarterback Jr. 20 6-0 185
Hingham, Mass.**

At Brown: Eric saw action at quarterback in three games for the Bruins, and also worked as the holder on placements, while winning his first varsity letter ... He was thrust cold into the Holy Cross game when Joe Potter was injured in the first period. He played well at Harvard the following week and for the season completed 12 of 29 passes for 152 yards ... Rosso was the starting quarterback for the 1981 freshman team. He threw for 384 yards and three touchdowns, and rushed for 70 yards and one TD ... Eric has a good arm and with a year's experience under his belt could be a big help to the Bruins this season ... **Secondary School Background:** Rosso is a graduate of Boston College High School where he won three letters each in football and track ... He was an All-League and All-Scholastic pick in football as a senior while playing under Jim Cotter ... **Personal Background:** Eric is the son of Ronald and Gloria Rosso of 7 Devon Terrace in Hingham, and is aiming at a career in medicine ... He lists karate and racquetball as his two favorite hobbies.



Roth

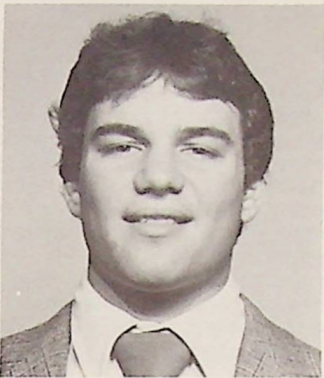
GREGORY "GREG" ROTH

**Tight End So. 18 6-3 220
Hinsdale, Ill.**

At Brown: Greg was the starting tight end for the frosh last year and caught four passes for 109 yards and one TD in five games. He also showed well as a blocker and will have a good chance to see extensive playing time this Fall ... He has good hands and catches the ball well in a crowd ... **Secondary School Background:** Roth is a graduate of Hinsdale Central High School where he won four letters in football and two in baseball ... He won All-Area and All-Conference honors in football while playing under Gene Strode ... **Personal Background:** Greg is the son of Bob and Addie Roth of 144 The Land in Hinsdale, and is the oldest of three children. His father is a Brown graduate ... Greg is undecided on his major.

Jose Violante kicked 29 field goals for the Brown football team from 1973-75.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won

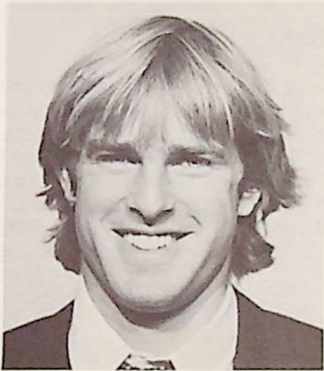


Schoenborn

TERENCE "TERRY" SCHOENBORN*

**Defensive Back Sr. 21 6-1 190
Burlington, N.J.**

At Brown: Terry was plagued with injuries over the first year and a half of his varsity career, but played well over the last half of the '82 campaign at defensive end after being switched there from fullback . . . Terry had a good year for the 1980 freshman team as the starting fullback with 47 carries for 284 yards, a 5.0 average and five touchdowns . . . He also lettered for the varsity track team that year . . . A pre-season leg injury cancelled out his 1982 varsity football campaign, and a knee injury held back his progress in pre-season last year. However he recovered, made the switch and totaled five tackles and two sacks while winning his first varsity letter . . . He will be moved to defensive back this year where the coaching staff feels his speed and good football instincts will be very helpful . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of Holy Cross High School in Delran, N.J. where he won four letters in track, two in football and one in basketball . . . As a senior he was captain of both the football and track teams and also won the State Parochial 110 high hurdles championship . . . He played his football under Frank Paris . . . **Personal Background:** Terry is the son of Carl and Diane Schoenborn of 7 Maple Road in Burlington, and is the second youngest of four children . . . Hobbies - art, music, photography . . . He is an engineering major at Brown, aiming at a career in civil engineering.

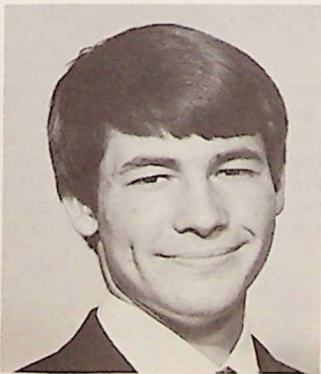


Schultz

SCOTT SCHULTZ*

**Defensive Back Sr. 21 5-11 170
Wayne, N.J.**

At Brown: Scott saw action in every game last season as he won his first varsity letter . . . The hard-hitting back had 14 tackles, a fumble recovery and a key interception that signaled a tremendous comeback in the 23-22 win over William & Mary . . . Scott was a regular with the 1980 freshman team, and started at defensive back for the undefeated (4-0) junior varsity team in 1981. He also saw limited varsity duty that year . . . Schultz is one of the favorites to win a starting berth in the defensive backfield this season . . . **Secondary School Background:** Scott is a graduate of Wayne Hills High School where he won three letters each in football, basketball and track . . . He captained the football and basketball teams, was a two-time All-League choice in football, and an All-County pick as a senior. He played his football under Ralph Polito . . . **Personal Background:** Scott is the son of Don and Dianne Schultz of 15 Sunnyside Road in Wayne and is a Classics major at Brown.



Seitz

RICHARD "DICK" SEITZ**

**Outside Linebacker Sr. 21 6-3 200
North Canton, Ohio**

At Brown: Dick has been a versatile performer for the Bruins over the past two seasons while winning two varsity letters . . . He was a starter for the 1980 freshman team and had 21 tackles during a 5-1 campaign . . . As a sophomore, he worked at the outside linebacker post and on special teams for the varsity and had 12 tackles . . . Last year he worked at both defensive end and linebacker and came up with 15 tackles and two sacks. He had his best game at William & Mary with eight stops . . . Dick is a front runner for a starting post this year . . . He has the speed and aggressiveness necessary to do the job . . . **Secondary School Background:** Seitz is a graduate of North Canton High School where he won two letters in football and one in basketball . . . He was an All-Federal League and All-County selection for two years and won All-Northeastern Ohio and All-State honors as a safety in his senior year. He was a co-captain that season, while playing under Don Hertler . . . **Personal Background:** Dick is the son of Kenneth and Jean Seitz of 759 Summit Circle in North Canton, and the youngest of three children . . . He is active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes at Brown, and is a pre-med major.



Slott

DENNIS SLOTT**

**Linebacker Sr. 21 6-3 230
Wheaton, Ill.**

At Brown: Dennis was one of the real bright lights for the Bruins last season and a major reason for the overall improvement in the Brown defense . . . He missed one game with an injury but still managed to lead the Bruins in tackles with 91, including 61 solo stops and 30 assists. He had his best game with a 14 tackle performance vs. Rhode Island . . . Slott also had five stops behind the line of scrimmage and two pass deflections . . . No one has worked harder than Dennis to achieve success and he will be tough to beat out for a starting inside backer post this Fall . . . Dennis was injured in the first game of the 1980 freshman season and missed the rest of the schedule. He rebounded in 1981 and lettered for the varsity while making eight tackles . . . A good hitter with quickness and desire . . . **Secondary School Background:** Slott attended Wheaton-Warrenville High School where he won two letters each in football and track. In football, he captained the team and won both All-League and All-Area honors . . . In track, he was the county shot put champion and a state finalist in the shot . . . He was also named to the All-City team . . . He played his football under Ross Truemper and George Paulik . . . **Personal Background:** Dennis is the son of Thomas and Lorraine Slott of Durfee Street in Wheaton, and is the youngest of six children . . . He is majoring in economics and engineering at Brown.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won



Stephens

VINCENT "VINCE" STEPHENS*

Running Back Jr. 21 5-9 170
Cleveland, Ohio

At Brown: Vince was out of school last season, but is a welcome addition to the 1983 squad . . . A tremendous talent with a great potential that hopefully will be realized this year. Stephens will be used primarily as a running back, but may also see action at flanker . . . Vince missed two games for the 1980 freshman team with an ankle injury, but still managed 80 carries for 416 yards, a 5.2 average and eight touchdowns, and served as a co-captain . . . Stephens was hampered by injuries as a sophomore that kept him out of five games, but he still rushed 64 times for 263 yards and a 4.1 average, and caught four passes for 26 yards and one TD. He also returned six kickoffs for a 19.2 average. Vince was a varsity letter winner in track as a freshman and sophomore . . . **Secondary School Background:** Vince is a graduate of Glenville High School in Cleveland, where he won three letters each in football and track . . . He was an All-League choice in football and a sectional champion in the 100 meter dash. He captained the football and track teams as a senior, and played his football under Jim Hubbard . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of George and Jessie Stephens of Cleveland, and is the second oldest of five children . . . Hobbies - swimming, ping-pong, billiards and jogging . . . Vince is an Engineering major.



Stypula

MICHAEL "MIKE" STYPULA

Offensive Guard Jr. 20 6-3 240
Monte Sereno, Calif.

At Brown: Mike started for the junior varsity team last season and also saw some duty with the varsity. This Fall, he has a chance to start, or at least see extensive reserve duty with the varsity . . . Mike, a starter at guard for the 1981 freshman team, has added a lot of strength over the past year. He has a great attitude towards the game and excellent football instincts . . . **Secondary School Background:** Mike is a graduate of Saratoga High School where he won four letters in football and two in basketball . . . As a senior he won All-League, All-Peninsula, All-Central Coast and All-Bay Area honors in football while playing under Benny Pierce . . . **Personal Background:** Mike is the son of John and Gail Stypula of 6080 Ridgcrest Avenue in Monte Sereno, and is the younger of two children . . . He lists photography, writing and drawing as some of his main outside interests.

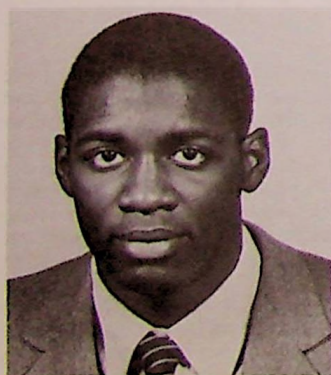


Sullivan

SCOTT SULLIVAN

Offensive Guard So. 19 6-2 220
Canton, Mass.

At Brown: Scott was a regular with the 1982 freshman team and showed the potential to earn some varsity playing time this season . . . Very quick, with good feet and reactions . . . **Secondary School Background:** Sullivan is a graduate of Canton High School where he won two letters in football as an offensive and defensive tackle under coach Paul Therrien . . . He captained the 1981 Super Bowl Division III Championship team, won All-League honors and was also named to both the Quincy Patriot-Ledger and Boston Globe All-Scholastic Teams . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of John and Ann Sullivan of 60 Birchcroft Road in Canton, and is the oldest of three children. He plans to major in engineering at Brown.



Taylor

BRUCE TAYLOR

Defensive End So. 19 6-4 190
Potomac, Md.

At Brown: Bruce was a starter with the 1982 freshman team and registered 29 tackles for the Cubs, who had a solid defensive record during a 3-3 season . . . Taylor definitely has a chance to gain a lot of playing time this year. He is quick, aggressive and can explode off the line . . . His brother Gordon will be a varsity candidate at linebacker this year . . . **Secondary School Background:** Bruce is a graduate of Winston Churchill High School where he won two letters each in football and track, and one in basketball . . . He won All-League and All-County honors while playing football under Fred Shephard . . . **Personal Background:** Bruce is the son of Charles and Fern Taylor of 9920 Hall Road in Potomac and, along with Brother Gordon, is the oldest of four children . . . He plans to major in electrical engineering at Brown. His father is a 1957 Brown graduate.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won

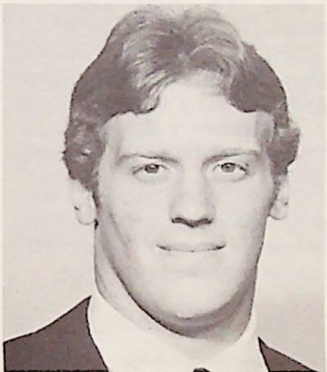


Taylor

GORDON TAYLOR

Linebacker So. 19 6-2 205
Potomac, Md.

At Brown: Gordon started at linebacker for the freshman team last season, authored 31 tackles and two interceptions, and showed himself to be a standout varsity prospect . . . Quick and a hard hitter, Taylor has good size and speed . . . His brother Bruce will be a varsity candidate at defensive end this season . . . **Secondary School Background:** Taylor is a graduate of Winston Churchill High School where he won two letters each in football and track . . . As a senior, he won All-League and All-County honors in football and captained the team while playing under Fred Shephard . . . **Personal Background:** He is the son of Charles and Fern Taylor of 9920 Hall Road in Potomac and, along with brother Bruce, is the oldest of four children . . . His father is a 1957 Brown graduate . . . Gordon is planning to major in human biology at Brown.



Trauger

JEFFREY "JEFF" TRAUGER**

Offensive Guard Sr. 21 6-1 236
Plumsteadville, Penn.

At Brown: Jeff started every game at offensive right guard for the Bruins last season and did a first class job according to the coaches . . . Trauger saw action in all 10 games during the 1981 season, as a reserve, and the experience of the past two years should help him to become one of the leading offensive guards in the Ivy League this season . . . Jeff has good quickness and blocking ability and can play tackle if needed. He started at guard for the 1980 freshman team . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of C.B. West High School in Doylestown where he won three letters in football as an offensive guard and defensive tackle . . . He won All-League honors as a junior and senior, and also captured All-Suburban and All-District honors as a senior. He co-captained the team in his final year while playing under Mike Pettine, and was selected to play in the Pennsylvania Coach's Classic All-Star game . . . **Personal Background:** Jeff is the son of William and Lois Trauger of Plumsteadville, and is the older of two children . . . He is majoring in economics.

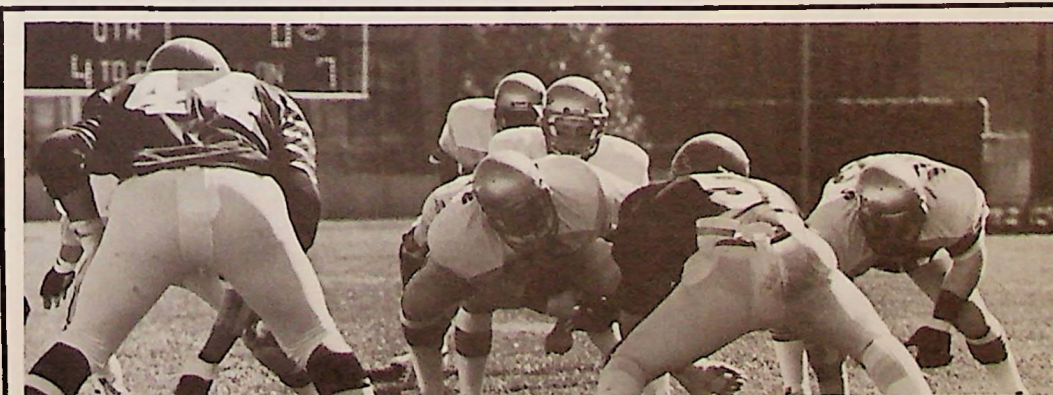


Turchick

PATRICK "PAT" TURCHICK

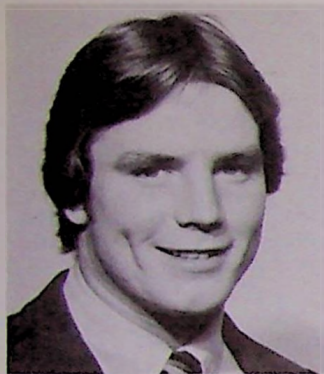
Split End/Flanker So. 19 6-0 170
Coalport, Penn.

At Brown: Pat is definitely in the picture as far as the starting wide receiver berths are concerned, this year, following his excellent showing with the 1982 freshman team . . . Turchick led the Cubs in receiving with 20 catches for 416 yards, a 20.8 avg. per catch and two touchdowns. Pat has good moves, can catch the ball in a crowd and knows that to do with it afterwards . . . **Secondary School Background:** Turchick is a graduate of Glendale Senior High School where he won three letters each in football and baseball and two in basketball . . . He won All-County honors in football as a receiver and defensive back, and was named to the Southern Alleghenies Football Coaches Association all-star team . . . Turchick was also an All-League pick in basketball . . . He played his high school football under Tim Laurito . . . **Personal Background:** Pat is the son of Edward and Agnes Turchick of Main Street in Coalport, and is the second oldest of four children . . . His brother Steve is a member of the varsity football team at Clarion State . . . Pat is planning to major in engineering at Brown.



Brown's offensive line has been one of the team's strengths during the past several years. Vets Jeff Nikora at center (snapping here to quarterback Joe Potter) and Jeff Trauger at guard will be key performers again this season.

/ BROWN PLAYER PROFILES / * Indicates letters won



Waldron

DAVID "DAVE" WALDRON *

Running Back Sr. 21 5-11 185
Silver Spring, Md.

At Brown: Dave was a regular with the 1980 freshman team and rushed for 249 yards in 60 carries, a 4.2 average and one TD . . . As a sophomore, he started for the undefeated junior varsity team and rushed 12 times for 41 yards and caught four passes for 54 yards . . . Last year, Waldron was used primarily as a blocking back, while winning his first varsity letter. He also started several junior varsity games, rushing for 50 yards and two touchdowns and catching eight passes for 96 yards . . . Waldron will be in the thick of the battle for the starting fullback position . . . **Secondary School Background:** He is a graduate of St. John's College High School in Washington, where he won three letters each in football and tennis, and one in baseball. He played football under his father, Dave Waldron, Sr., and was an All-Catholic League choice on two occasions, and an All-Prep and All-Metro pick as a senior. He also captained the tennis team at St. John's . . . **Personal Background:** Dave is the son of Dave and Elizabeth Waldron of 9804 Forest Grove Drive in Silver Spring, and is the youngest of four children . . . He is majoring in economics at Brown.



Ylonen

PAUL YLONEN

Offensive Guard So. 19 6-0 225
Lake Elmo, Minn.

At Brown: Ylonen was a regular for the 1982 freshman team at the offensive guard slot . . . A quick, hard-hitting lineman, Paul was moved to the offensive guard slot after playing as a running back and linebacker in high school . . . He should contend for some playing time this season . . . **Secondary School Background:** Paul won three letters each in football and track, two in skiing, and one in wrestling at Tartan High School in Oakdale, Minn. . . He captained the football team for two years and won All-Conference honors as a senior, while playing under Larry Boyle . . . Ylonen also captained the ski team and won All-Conference honors as well . . . **Personal Background:** he is the son of Maria Ylonen of 8292 Hidden Bay Trail N. in Lake Elmo, and is the youngest of three children. He plans to major in engineering . . . Paul lists hiking, fishing and camping as his three major hobbies.

TWO BIG PLAYS ... Two of the biggest plays of the 1982 season were turned in by tailback Rod Jones (26) below left, and defensive tackle Chuck McGrath (94) bottom right ... Jones is seen racing seven yards for key third period touchdown in Bruins 28-21 win over Yale ... McGrath is set to pounce on Rhode Island quarterback Dave Grimsich on a fourth down and eight play, at the Brown eight-yard line with a minute to go, to preserve a 24-20 Bruins victory over the Rams.



/ BROWN UNIVERSITY GEOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN /

ARIZONA (2)

Scott Graham (Phoenix), Ken Jones (Phoenix)

CALIFORNIA (5)

Jim Caulfield (San Rafael), Chris Ingerslev (Upland), Bob Kent (La Habra), Jeff Nikora (Londale), Mike Stypula (Monte Sereno)

CONNECTICUT (4)

Joe Potter (Ansonia), Dave Purpora (Woodbridge), Jim Rhodes (Westport), Alan Stokes (Wallingford)

FLORIDA (4)

Sam Budnyk (N. Palm Beach), Chris Girard (Coral Gables), Ron McMullen (Brandon), Chris Vaughn (Dunedin)

ILLINOIS (8)

Mike Biegalski (Lombard), Dave Burshtan (Wheaton), Dick Chapman (Wheaton), Glenn Collins (Chicago), Dave Fielding (Sleepy Hollow), Mike Pindak (Franklin Park), Greg Roth (Hinsdale), Dennis Slott (Wheaton)

INDIANA (1)

Jim Reiner (South Bend)

MAINE (2)

Paul Bogdanovich (Portland), Bill Mitchell (Saco)

MARYLAND (4)

John Anderson (Baltimore), Bruce and Gordon Taylor (Potomac), Dave Waldron (Silver Spring)

MASSACHUSETTS (22)

Chris Alderman (North Attleboro), Mike Antosca (Attleboro), George Brawley (Westwood), Richard Collett (Brockton), John Daniel (Concord), Dan Devine (Arlington), Jeff Doherty (Danvers), Chris Good (Gloucester), Dan and John Hancock (Brockton), Brian and Steve Heffernan (Needham), Tom Love (Revere), Pat McCormick (Wayland), John Monaghan (Millis), Neil Monagle (Revere), Tom O'Brien (Andover), John O'Hara (South Weymouth), Brian O'Neill (Framingham), Eric Rosso (Hingham), Scott Sullivan (Canton), Jeff Toussaint (Weymouth)

MICHIGAN (2)

Doug Frankel (Oak Park), Chet Kuchta (Harper Woods)

MINNESOTA (2)

Pete Gundermann (Plymouth), Paul Ylonen (Lake Elmo)

MISSOURI (2)

Steve Leara (St. Louis), Steve Saali (Ferguson)

NEW JERSEY (9)

Richard Gray (Delarn), Joe Novi (Hillsborough), Matt Paknis (Morristown), Chris Possessky (Raritan), Jim Potkul (Green Brook), Terry Schoenborn (Burlington), Scott Schultz (Wayne), Geoff Soriano (Raritan), Andy Strauss (Sparta)

NEW YORK (7)

Rob Alston (Bronx), Tom Catena (Amsterdam), Marc Cormier (St. Albans), John Ireland (Garden City), Bob Mangiacotti (Irvington), Darren Muller (North Bellmore), Mark Ogden (Rochester)

OHIO (14)

Ken Carlson (Massillon), Mike Ciani (Lyndhurst), Peter Corrigan (Rocky River), John Gallander (Fairlawn), Mike Giambattista (Youngstown), Mike Gibbons (Dayton), Jeff Glance (Seven Hills), Paul Hrisko (Cleveland Heights), Mark Kachmer (Poland), Dick Lynch (Maineville), Jim Marx (Cincinnati), Tim Monnin (Hudson), Vince Stephens (Cleveland), Dick Seitz (North Canton)

OKLAHOMA (1)

Len Price (Tulsa)

PENNSYLVANIA (12)

Tom Cole (Atlas), Brian Daly (Berwyn), Greg Hausler (Lancaster), Thom Heckard (York), James Kaufold (Mechanicsburg), Steve Kettelberger (Southampton), George Klipa (McKeesport), Gary Kocsis (Bethlehem), Bill Kramer (Langhorne), Barkley Sample (Philadelphia), Jeff Trauger (Plumsteadville), Pat Turchick (Coalport)

PUERTO RICO (1)

Eric Hoyt (Santurce)

RHODE ISLAND (4)

Bob Chiaradio (Westerly), Gary Cloutier (Westerly), Steve Gorriaran (Warwick), Ted Moskala (Bristol)

TEXAS (3)

Kyle Atkins (Dallas), Richard Huffman (Dallas), Bob Stonecipher (Houston)

VIRGINIA (4)

Darryl Asack (Springfield), Dave Lesser (Springfield), Brad McCaulley (Williamsburg), Pete Prominski (Arlington)

WISCONSIN (2)

Jay Koeper (Milwaukee), Kevin Mayhew (Kenosha)

GEOGRAPHICAL FACTS

STATES AND TERRITORIES REPRESENTED — 22
THE STATES WITH MOST PLAYERS ARE:

1. MASSACHUSETTS (22)
2. OHIO (14)

3. PENNSYLVANIA (12)
4. NEW JERSEY (9)

/ 1983 BROWN VARSITY ROSTER /

NO.	NAME	POS	CL	AGE	HGT	WGT	SCHOOL	HOMETOWN
91	ALDERMAN, Chris	DE	JR	19	6-4	225	North Attleboro HS	North Attleboro, Ma
65	ALSTON, Robinson*	MG	SR	21	5-10	205	Cardinal Hayes HS	Bronx, N.Y.
33	ANDERSON, John	RB	JR	20	6-0	185	Catonsville HS	Baltimore, Md.
	ANTOSCA, Mike	RB	SO	19	6-1	220	Attleboro HS	Attleboro, Mass.
	ASACK, Darryl	DT	SO	19	6-3	225	Robert E. Lee HS	Springfield, Virg.
43	ATKINS, Kyle	OLB	JR	21	5-9	170	St. Mark's School	Dallas, Tex.
54	BIEGALSKI, Mike	OC	JR	19	6-3	236	Glenbara East HS	Lombard, Ill.
	BOGDANOVICH, Paul	P	SO	20	6-0	175	Portland HS	Portland, Me.
37	BRAWLEY, George**	DE	SR	21	6-0	200	Westwood HS	Westwood, Mass.
	BUDNYK, Sam	DE	SO	19	6-2	195	Cardinal Newman HS	N. Palm Beach, Flor.
90	BURSHTAN, Dave	DT	SR	21	6-2	230	Wheaton North HS	Wheaton, Ill.
	CARLSON, Ken	DE	SO	19	6-2	190	Jackson HS	Massillon, Ohio
	CATENA, Tom	MG	SO	19	6-0	220	Amsterdam HS	Amsterdam, N.Y.
	CAUFIELD, Jim	WR	SO	19	6-3	170	Terra Linda HS	San Rafael, Calif.
80	CHAPMAN, Rich*	TE	JR	20	6-4	235	Wheaton Warren HS	Wheaton, Ill.
14	CHIARADIO, Bob	DB	SR	21	6-0	175	Westerly HS	Westerly, R.I.
	CIANI, Mike	OG	SO	18	6-4	225	Charles Brush HS	Lyndhurst, Ohio
67	CLOUTIER, Gary**	DT	SR	21	6-2	245	Westerly HS	Westerly, R.I.
	COLE, Tom	LB	SO	19	6-0	222	Mt. Carmel HS	Atlas, Penn.
	COLLETT, Rich	DT	SO	19	6-1	255	Brockton HS	Brockton, Mass.
23	COLLINS, Glenn	SE/FL	JR	21	6-1	190	Choate School	Chicago, Ill.
	CORMIER, Marc	DB	SO	19	5-11	185	LaSalle Military Acad.	St. Albans, N.Y.
87	CORRIGAN, Pete	TE/FL	JR	20	6-1	192	St. Ignatius HS	Rocky River, Ohio
	DALY, Brian	DT	SO	19	6-4	230	St. Joseph's Prep	Berwyn, Penn.
63	DANIEL, John**	MG	SR	21	5-11	210	Hotchkiss/Concord HS	Concord, Mass.
57	DEVINE, Dan	OT	JR	21	6-4	240	Arlington Catholc HS	Arlington, Mass.
24	DOHERTY, Jeff*	RB	JR	20	5-9	165	Danvers HS	Danvers, Mass.
	FIELDING, Dave	DB	SO	19	6-0	175	Dundee HS	Sleepy Hollow, Ill.
	FRANKEL, Doug	QB	SO	19	5-10	180	Oak Park HS	Oak Park, Mich.
18	GALLANDER, John	KSP	SR	21	6-1	175	Canfield HS	Fairlawn, Ohio
	GIAMBATTISTA, Mike	LB	SO	19	6-1	213	Cardinal Mooney HS	Youngstown, Ohio
12	GIBBONS, Mike**	OLB	SR	21	6-1	190	Oakwood HS	Dayton, Ohio
	GIRARD, Chris	DB	SO	20	6-2	180	Gulliver Prep	Coral Gables, Flor.
	GLANCE, Jeff	OC	SO	19	6-2	195	Padua Franciscan HS	Seven Hills, Ohio
	GOOD, Chris	DT	SO	18	6-6	235	Gloucester HS	Gloucester, Mass.
44	GORRIARAN, Steve**	FL	SR	21	5-11	175	Toll Gate HS	Warwick, R.I.
	GRAHAM, Scott	DE	JR	20	6-2	215	Alhambra HS	Phoenix, Ariz.
29	GRAY, Rich*	DB	JR	20	5-9	160	St. John's HS	Delran, N.J.
39	GUNDERMANN, Pete*	DB	JR	20	6-0	190	Armstrong HS	Plymouth, Minn.
	HANCOCK, Dan	DB	SO	19	5-10	170	Brockton HS	Brockton, Mass.
28	HANCOCK, John	SE/FL	JR	20	5-10	187	Brockton HS	Brockton, Mass.
35	HAUSLER, Greg*	DB	JR	21	6-0	185	Lawrenceville School	Lancaster, Penn.
95	HECKARD, Thom**	DE	SR	21	6-3	235	West York HS	York, Penn.
	HEFFERNAN, Brian	RB	SO	19	6-2	210	Needham HS	Needham, Mass.
30	HEFFERNAN, Steve*	RB	JR	20	6-0	200	Needham HS	Needham, Mass.
11	HOYT, Eric	DB	SR	21	6-1	179	Robinson HS	Santurce, Puerto Rico
	HRISKO, Paul	QB	SO	20	6-1	175	Benedictine HS	Cleveland Hgts., Ohio
	HUFFMAN, Rich	OT	SO	19	6-6	240	Thomas Jefferson HS	Dallas, Tex.
	INGERSLEV, Chris	KSP	SO	19	5-9	160	Montclair HS	Upland, Calif.
	IRELAND, John	LB	SO	19	6-2	215	Garden City HS	Garden City, N.Y.
20	JONES, Kenny*	RB	JR	21	5-11	180	Blair Academy	Phoenix, Ariz.
	KACHMER, Mark	DB	SO	20	5-10	175	Cardinal Mooney HS	Poland, Ohio
	KAUFOLD, Jim	OT	SO	19	6-5	230	Area Senior HS	Mechanicsburg, Penn.
50	KENT, Bob*	MG	JR	21	5-10	210	Servite HS	La Habra, Calif.
	KETTELBERGER, Steve	QB	SO	19	6-1	181	Archbishop Wood HS	Southampton, Penn.
	KLIPA, George	DB	SO	19	6-0	175	Serra Dist. HS	McKeesport, Penn.
99	KOCSIS, Gary	DE	SR	21	6-1	200	Bethlehem Catholic HS	Bethlehem, Penn.
	KOEPER, Jay	TE	SO	19	6-4	225	Bay View HS	Milwaukee, Wis.
2	KRAMER, Bill*	LB	JR	20	5-11	196	Bishop Egan HS	Langhorne, Penn.
	KUCHTA, Chet	DB	SO	19	6-1	180	Gallagher HS	Harper Woods, Mich.
	LEARA, Steve	OG	SO	19	6-2	230	St. Louis Univ. HS	St. Louis, Mo.
	LESSER, Dave	RB	SO	19	6-0	210	Robert E. Lee HS	Springfield, Virg.
69	LOVE, Tom*	MG	JR	20	5-11	210	Revere HS	Revere, Mass.
51	LYNCH, Dick	OLB	SR	21	5-11	185	St. Xavier HS	Maineville, Ohio
72	MANGIACOTTI, Bob**	OT	SR	21	6-2	250	Irvington HS	Irvington, N.Y.
	MARX, Jim	OC	SO	19	6-3	220	Elder HS	Cincinnati, Ohio

TEAM FACTS

BRUINS BY CLASS

Seniors — 28
 Juniors — 33
 Sophomores — 56

BRUINS BY POSITION

Offense

SE/WR — 12
 Tight Ends — 5
 Off. Tackles — 9
 Off. Guards — 9
 Centers — 5
 Quarterbacks — 6
 Running Backs — 10
 Kick Spec. — 2

Defense

Def. Ends — 11
 Def. Tackles — 7
 Middle Guards — 6
 Linebackers — 16
 Def. Backs — 18
 Punters — 1

BRUIN SUPERLATIVES

Tallest — Bill Mitchell (6-6)
 and Richard Huffman (6-6)
 Shortest — Brad McCaulley (5-8)
 Heaviest — Jeff Nikora (267)
 Lightest — Kevin Mayhew (155)



/ 1983 BROWN VARSITY ROSTER /

NO.	NAME	POS	CL	AGE	HGT	WGT	SCHOOL	HOMETOWN
	MAYHEW, Kevin	WR	SO	19	5-10	155	St. Joseph's HS	Kenosha, Wis.
27	McCAULLEY, Brad*	SE	JR	20	5-8	161	Roy HS	Williamsburg, Virg.
	McCORMACK, Pat	LB	SO	20	6-0	220	Phillips Andover Acad.	Wayland, Mass.
	McMULLEN, Ron	OG	SO	19	6-3	240	Brandon HS	Brandon, Flor.
	MITCHELL, Bill	OT	SO	19	6-6	245	Thornton Academy	Saco, Maine
8	MONAGHAN, John*	DB	JR	20	5-11	175	Millis HS	Millis, Mass.
66	MONAGLE, Neal*	DT	SR	21	6-3	240	Mt. Hermon School	Revere, Mass.
	MONNIN, Tim	DE	SO	18	6-1	200	Hudson HS	Hudson, Ohio
	MOSKALA, Ted	MG	SO	19	6-0	240	Bristol HS	Bristol, R.I.
	MULLER, Darren	DB	SO	19	6-0	190	Methan HS	No. Bellemore, N.Y.
74	NIKORA, Jeff*	OC	SR	21	6-3	267	Redondo Union HS	Lonndale, Calif.
56	NOVI, Joe*	OG	SR	21	5-11	244	Hillsborough HS	Hillsborough, N.J.
	O'BRIEN, Tim	OLB	SO	19	6-2	185	St. Fr De Sales HS	Columbus, Ohio
41	O'BRIEN, Tom	LB	JR	20	6-1	205	Andover HS	Andover, Mass.
58	OGDEN, Mark	LB	JR	20	6-1	220	Eastridge HS	Rochester, N.Y.
61	O'HARA, John	OT	JR	20	6-3	236	Weymouth South HS	S. Weymouth, Mass.
97	O'NEILL, Brian**	LB	SR	21	6-3	230	Deerfield Academy	Framingham, Mass.
	PAKNIS, Matt	OT	SR	21	6-3	237	Madison HS	Morristown, N.J.
71	PINDAK, Mike	OG	JR	20	6-2	237	East Leyden HS	Franklin Park, Ill.
	POSSESSKY, Chris	SE	SO	19	5-10	185	Bridgewater-Raritan HS	Raritan, N.J.
	POTKUL, Jim	RB	SO	19	5-9	160	Green Brook HS	Green Brook, N.J.
17	POTTER, Joe**	QB	SR	21	6-1	200	Ansonia HS	Ansonia, Conn.
	PRICE, Len	OT	JR	20	6-1	260	Will Rogers HS	Tulsa, Okla.
93	PROMINSKI, Pete	TE	JR	20	6-5	215	Yorktown HS	Arlington, Virg.
	PURPORA, Dave	SE	SO	19	6-1	195	Amity Reg. HS	Woodbridge, Conn.
	REINER, Jim	DE	SO	20	6-1	195	St. Josephs HS	South Bend, Ind.
86	RHODES, Jim	DB	SR	21	6-0	190	Staples HS	Westport, Conn.
6	ROSSO, Eric*	QB	JR	20	6-0	185	Boston College HS	Hingham, Mass.
	ROTH, Greg	TE	SO	18	6-3	220	Hinsdale HS	Hinsdale, Ill.
	SAALI, Steve	OT	SO	19	6-4	240	Desmet Jesuit HS	Ferguson, Mo.
	SAMPLE, Barkley	OLB	SO	20	6-1	196	Malvern Prep	Philadelphia, Penn.
25	SCHOENBORN, Terry*	DB	SR	21	6-1	190	Holy Cross HS	Burlington, N.J.
5	SCHULTZ, Scott*	DB	SR	21	5-11	170	Wayne Hills HS	Wayne, N.J.
38	SEITZ, Dick**	OLB	SR	21	6-3	200	Hoover HS	North Canton, Ohio
48	SLOTT, Dennis**	LB	SR	21	6-3	230	Wheaton-Warrenville HS	Wheaton, Ill.
	SORIANO, Geoff	OB	SO	19	6-1	185	Bridgewater-Raritan HS	Raritan, N.J.
	STEPHENS, Vince	RB	JR	21	5-9	170	Glenville HS	Cleveland, Ohio
	STOKES, Alan	SE	SO	19	5-9	170	Mark T. Sheehan HS	Wallingford, Conn.
22	STONECIPHER, Bob	DB	SR	21	5-10	175	Kinkaid HS	Houston, Tex.
	STRAUSS, Andy	DE	JR	20	6-2	205	Sparta HS	Sparta, N.J.
73	STYPULA, Mike	OG	JR	20	6-3	240	Saratoga HS	Monte Sereno, Calif.
	SULLIVAN, Scott	OG	SO	19	6-2	220	Canton HS	Canton, Mass.
	TAYLOR, Bruce	DE	SO	19	6-4	190	Winston Churchill HS	Potomac, Md.
	TAYLOR, Gordon	LB	SO	19	6-2	205	Winston Churchill HS	Potomac, Md.
	TOUSSAINT, Jeff	SE	SO	19	5-9	175	Thayer Academy	Weymouth, Mass.
60	TRAUGER, Jeff**	OG	SR	21	6-1	236	Central Bucks West HS	Plumsteadville, Penn.
	TURCHICK, Pat	SE/FL	SO	19	6-0	170	Glendale HS	Coalport, Penn.
	VAUGHN, Chris	OC	JR	20	6-4	250	Dunedin HS	Dunedin, Fla.
40	WALDRON, Dave*	RB	SR	21	5-11	195	St. John's HS	Silver Spring, Md.
84	WILLIFORD, Bob*	SE	JR	21	5-9	175	Moeller HS	Cincinnati, Ohio
	YLONEN, Paul	OG	SO	19	6-0	225	Tartan HS	Lake Elmo, Minn.

BROWN PROCUNCIATION GUIDE

ANTOSCA — an-TOSS-cu(t)
 ASACK — A(im)-sack
 BIEGALSKI — bi(d)-GALL-ski
 BOGDANOVICH —
 Bog-DAN-oh-vi(x)-ch(ip)
 BUDNYK — BUD-nick
 BURSHTAN — BURR-shh-tan
 CATENA — Cu(t)-TEEN-uh
 CHIARADIO — car-ah-D-oh
 CIANI — See-ANN-ee
 CLOUTIER — clue-T-a-(men)
 COLLETT — co-LET
 CORMIER — CORE-me-err
 GALLANDER —
 gu(y)-LAND-err
 GIAMBATTISTA —
 gee-am-bu(T)-TIS(sue) -
 tou(gh)
 GIRARD — gy(p)-RAH-d
 GORRIARAN — gore-REE-uh-(l)
 ron
 HAUSLER — HOW-zz-lear(n)
 HRISKO — RISK-oh
 INGERSLEV — ING-err-slev
 KACHMER — CATCH-mur(der)
 KAUFOLD — CAU(gh)t-fold
 KLIPA — CLIP-uh
 KOCSIS — CO(zy)-see
 KOEPER — KAY-purr
 KUCHTA — COOK-tou(gh)
 MANGIACOTTI —
 man-GEE-uh-cot-ee
 MONAGHAN —
 MON (soon)-ah-han(d)
 MONAGLE — MON(tage)-a-gill
 MONNIN — MOW-nin
 MOSKALA — moss-CAL-uh
 NOVI — KNOW-v
 POSSESSKY —
 po(et)-ZES(t)-key
 POTKUL — POT-cull(inary)
 PURPORA — purr-PORE-uh
 REINER — RYE-nur(ture)
 SAALI — SALLY
 SCHOENBORN —
 SHOWN-born
 SEITZ — SIGHTS
 SORIANO — sore-ee-AH-no
 STYPULA — sti(ck)-POOL-ah
 TOUSSAINT — twos-aunt
 TRAUGER —
 TRAU (like frau)-grr
 YLONEN — you-LOW-nen

BIRTHDATES IN SEASON

September

Mike Ciani - 9/15/64
 Tome Cole - 9/21/63
 Pat Turchick - 9/23/64
 Jim Potkul - 9/28/63

OCTOBER

Chris Alderman - 10/1/63
 Mike Antosca - 10/5/64
 Chris Good - 10/21/64
 Pete Gunermann - 10/21/62
 Bob Williford - 10/22/62
 Dave Burshtan - 10/24/61
 Steve Leara - 10/25/63
 Tim O'Brien - 10/26/63

NOVEMBER

Pete Corrigan - 11/3/62
 Neal Monagle - 11/5/61
 Alan Stokes - 11/5/63
 Greg Roth - 11/6/64
 Mike Biegalski - 11/7/63
 Dan Hancock - 11/10/64
 Doug Frankel - 11/13/63
 John Ireland - 11/24/64

/ 1983 BROWN FRESHMAN ROSTER /

NAME	POS	HGT	WGT	SCHOOL	HOMETOWN
ALLEN, Mark	SWR	6-0	165	Helix HS	La Mesa, Calif.
AMES, John	OT	6-5	210	Elkhorn HS	Elkhorn, Wisc.
ANDERSON, Lee	OG	6-3	205	Horizon HS	Scottsdale, Ariz.
ANDREWS, Kurt	OG/LB	6-2	220	Queensburg HS	Glen Falls, N.Y.
BEDERKA, Scott	OG	6-0	225	Riverside HS	Dearborn Hts., Mich.
BENFANTE, Mike	DB	6-0	170	Immaculate HS	Montclair, N.J.
BILINSKI, Kaz	LB	6-1	205	St. Mary's HS	Phoenix, Ariz.
BRAYDICH, Mark	TE	6-2	190	Cardinal Mooney HS	Youngstown, Ohio
BRISCOE, John	RB/WR	5-11	170	Kent School	Fishkill, N.Y.
BUTLER, Brian	LB	6-2	205	Trinity Prep	Longwood, Flor.
CANCELLIERE, Todd	WR	5-10	155	Jesuit HS	Tampa, Flor.
CHICKO, Frank	RB/LB	6-1	200	Norwell HS	Norwell, Mass.
CONDON, Peter	RB	6-0	180	Archbishop Stepinac HS	Yonkers, N.Y.
CURCURU, Chuck	OT	6-2	235	St. John's Prep	Gloucester, Mass.
DANZI, Mike	OG	5-11	205	Smithtown West HS	Smithtown, N.Y.
DUGAN, Tom	DB	5-10	170	Gonzaga HS	Alexandria, Virg.
EDWARDS, Marty	C	6-1	215	Danbury HS	New Fairfield, Conn.
FALCONE, Sam	RB	6-0	180	Pittston Area HS	Wilkes Barre, Penn.
FERNANDEZ, Jeff	TE	6-2	195	Rockland HS	Rockland, Mass.
JOHNSON, Keith	QB	5-10	155	Suburban HS	York, Penn.
KEDEN, Hans Michael	RB	6-0	187	Dalton HS	New York, N.Y.
KELLY, Brian	S	6-1	195	Miramar HS	Miramar, Flor.
KUTZER, Jamie	FS/B	5-11	185	Wyoming Area HS	W. Pittston, Penn.
LOGAN, Andy	OG	6-1	200	Stranahan HS	Ft. Lauderdale, Flor.
MAZUR, Chris	OLB	5-10	180	Detroit Country Day	Bloomfield Hts., Mich.
McDERMOTT, John	LB/OG	6-2	190	Lourdes Academy	Oshkosh, Wisc.
MILLER, Mark	WR	5-9	170	N. Allegheny HS	Pittsburgh, Penn.
MURPHY, Brian	OLB	6-1	180	St. Frances Prep	Little Neck, N.Y.
OLSEN, Derek	WR	6-1	175	Antioch HS	Antioch, Ill.
ONOYAN, Steve	RB/DB	6-0	190	N. Attleboro HS	N. Attleboro, Mass.
OSBORNE, Joe	RB	5-11	180	Pine Crest HS	Pompano Beach, Flor.
PAPPAS, Chris	MG	6-2	210	Bergen Catholic HS	Washington Twp., N.J.
PERRY, Bill	DT	6-1	230	Fairfield Prep	Westport, Conn.
PISANI, Mike	QB	6-2	185	Pingry School	Short Hills, N.J.
PRINTY, Doug	OT	6-2	235	Hornell HS	Hornell, N.Y.
PRITCHARD, Pete	S	6-1	180	Bayview HS	Milwaukee, Wis.
REILLY, Joe	RB	5-11	185	Metuchen HS	Metuchen, N.J.
ROSENBERG, Gary	DE	6-3	210	St. Andrews HS	Palm Beach, Flor.
RUSSEL, Greg	DT	6-2	225	Dundee HS	Dundee, Ill.
SACCA, Mike	WR	6-0	165	Sayville HS	Sayville, N.Y.
SAVAGE, Mike	OG/TE	6-2	210	Jesuit Prep	Dallas, Texas
SHANNON, Rocco	LB/DE	6-1	185	A.I. Dupont HS	Hockessin, Del.
SHOVLIN, Pat	QB	6-2	195	New Canaan HS	New Canaan, Conn.
SIMPSON, Scott	OT	6-3	215	London HS	Chevy Chase, Md.
SMALL, Mike	DT	6-2	220	Biddeford HS	Biddeford, Maine
THAYER, Pete	OG	6-4	215	Jefferson HS	Bloomington, Minn.
TODD, Mike	DB	5-11	181	Pine Crest HS	Lighthouse Pt., Flor.
WERTHMAN, Ted	LB	5-10	190	Stepinac HS	Scarsdale, N.Y.
WHITE, Dick	LB	6-1	205	St. Edwards HS	Westlake, Ohio
ZIDLICKY, Pete	DE	6-3	190	Calhoun HS	N. Merrick, N.Y.

New York has the most representatives on the 1983 freshman football team with 10. Florida is next (7), followed by New Jersey (4), Massachusetts (4) and Pennsylvania (4). After that trio come Wisconsin (3), Connecticut (3), Arizona (2), Michigan (2), Ohio (2) and Illinois (2). Virginia, Texas, Delaware, Maryland, California, Maine and Minnesota have one representative each.

/ KEVIN KEHOE MEMORIAL AWARD /

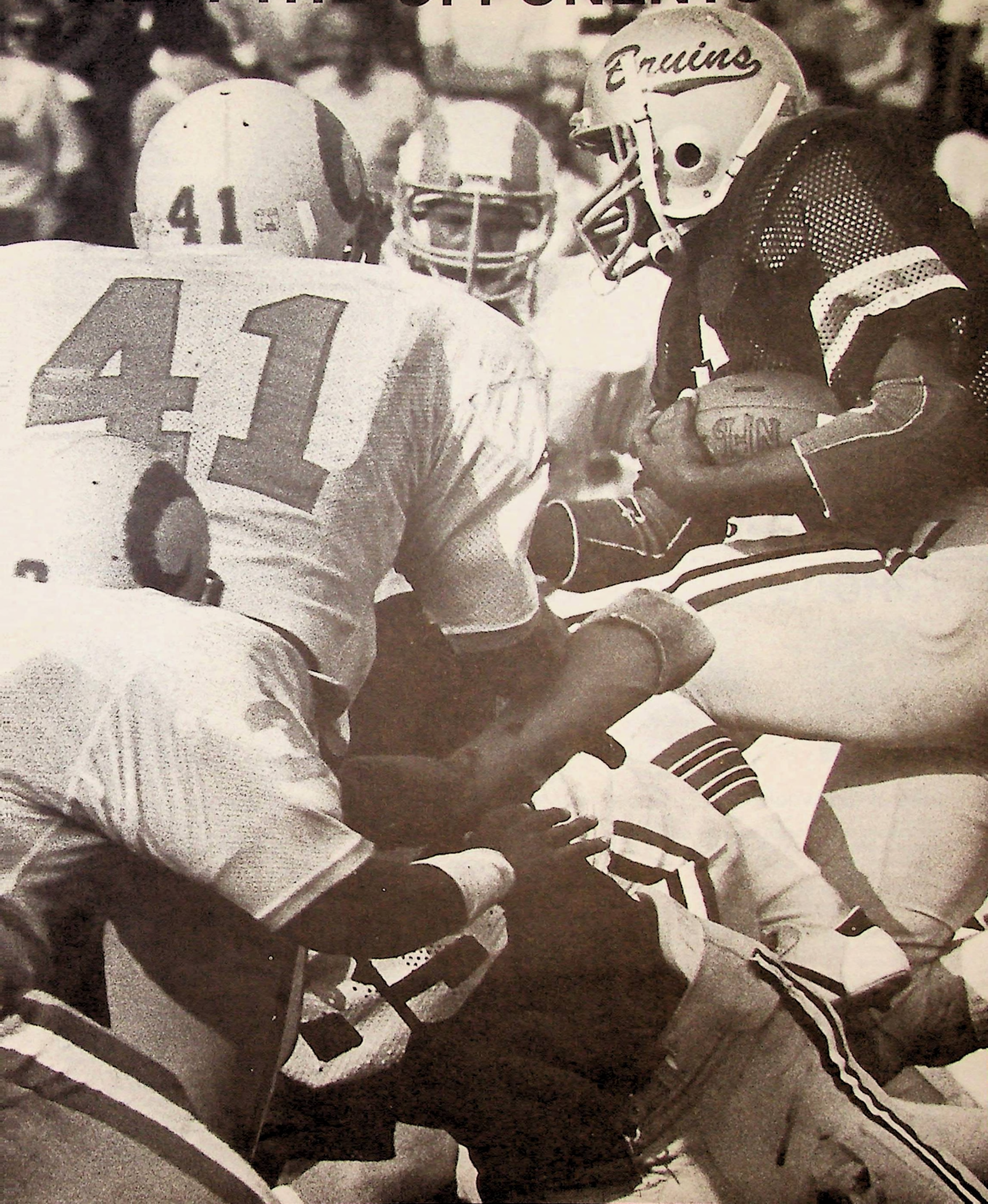
(Named in honor of Kevin Kehoe, a member of the 1979 freshman team who was killed in an accident in the summer before his sophomore year. It is presented annually to the Most Valuable Player of the freshman football team).

1980 — John Daniel

1981 — Steve Heffernan

1982 — Steve Kettelberger

MEET THE OPPONENTS



/ YALE

Providence
9/17/82-1/30 /



OG Tom Glella



Coach Carm Cozza



TB Paul Andrie

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Carm Cozza (Miami of Ohio '52)
Record at Yale: 18 yrs., 118-44-3
Overall Record: Same
Cozza vs. Brown: 13-4-0
Anderson vs. Yale: 4-6-0
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 27 (12 Off., 15 Def.)
 28 (12 Off., 16 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 4, Defense 6
Type Offense: Multiple
Type Defense: 5-2 monster
Location: New Haven, Conn. 06520
Enrollment: 5,106
Stadium: Yale Bowl (70,896)
Nickname: Ells, Bulldogs
Colors: Yale Blue and White
President: A. Bartlett Giamatti
Ath. Dir.: Frank B. Ryan
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Mark Curran
Home Phone: 203-397-8673
Asst. SID: To Be Named
Office Phone: 203-436-1646
Press Box Phone: 203-436-1646
Football Office Phone: 203-436-8661

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17	BROWN
Sept. 24	CONNECTICUT
Oct. 1	at William & Mary
Oct. 8	BOSTON COLLEGE
Oct. 15	COLUMBIA
Oct. 22	PENNSYLVANIA
Oct. 29	DARTMOUTH
Nov. 5	at Cornell
Nov. 12	at Princeton
Nov. 19	HARVARD

1983 RESULTS

(4-6 Overall, 3-4 Ivy)

21	at Brown	28
7	CONNECTICUT	17
6	HOLY CROSS	10
27	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	24
36	COLUMBIA	10
14	At Pennsylvania	27
22	At Dartmouth	21
20	CORNELL	26
37	PRINCETON	19
7	at Harvard	45

LAST YEAR - BROWN, 28-21

Sept. 18, 1982 at Brown (13,300)

	B	Y
First Downs	19	24
Rushes - Yards	50-190	40-171
Passing Yards	150	216
Passes A-C-I	16-11-1	36-19-2
Total Offense	340	387
Punts - Avg.	4-45.8	5-31.8
Fumbles - Lost	4-3	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	13-88	6-58
Brown	7 7 7 7 = 28	
Yale	0 7 0 14 = 21	

Scoring: 1Q — B, Flutie 9 pass from Potter (Brooks kick) - 2Q — B, Potter 17 run (Brooks kick); Y, Javens 12 pass from Dufek (Moore kick) - 3Q — B, R. Jones 7 run (Brooks kick) - 4Q — B, Barrett 3 run (Brooks kick); Y, Luzzi 1 run (pass failed); Y, Dalzell 23 pass from Luzzi (Andrie pass from Luzzi).

BROWN-YALE SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Yale, 64-19-4
First Game: 1880
Last Brown Win: 1982, 28-21
Last Yale Win: 1981, 28-7
Current Series Streak: Brown, 1 game
Longest Series Streaks: Yale 9 games/
 Brown 2 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1949, 14-0
Last Shutout by Yale: 1978, 21-0
Last Tie: 1962, 6-6
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 35 in 1958 (35-29)
Most Pts. Scored by Yale: 53 in 1972 (53-19)
Most Pts. Scored by both Teams: 172 (53-19 Y, 1972)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 21, (21-0, 1910)
Largest Win Margin by Yale: 49 (49-0, 1946)

/ RHODE ISLAND

Providence
9/24/82-1:30 /



FB Dave Neill



Coach Bob Griffin



DT Tony DeLuca

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Bob Griffin (So. Conn. '63)
Record at URI: 7 yrs., 32-41-1
Overall Record: 11 yrs., 53-61-1
Griffin vs. Brown: 1-5-0
Anderson vs. URI: 8-1-1
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 22 (9 Off., 13 Def.)
 30 (18 Off., 12 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 6, Defense 5
Type Offense: Pro I
Type Defense: Fifty Defense
Location: Kingston, R.I. 02881
Enrollment: 11,500
Stadium: Meade Stadium (10,000)
Nickname: Rams, Rhody
Colors: Blue and White
President: Dr. Edward D. Eddy
Ath. Dir.: Dr. John R. Chuckran
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Jim Norman
Home Phone: 401-789-9530
Asst. SID.: None
Office Phone: 401-792-2409
Press Box Phone: 401-792-2484/2409
Football Office Phone: 401-792-2406

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 3	at Ball State
Sept. 17	MAINE
Sept. 24	at Brown
Oct. 1	at Massachusetts
Oct. 8	NORTHEASTERN
Oct. 15	at Boston University
Oct. 22	SOUTHERN CONN.
Oct. 29	NEW HAMPSHIRE
Nov. 5	DELAWARE
Nov. 12	CONNECTICUT

1982 RESULTS

(7-4 Overall, 2-3 Yankee Conference)

20	at Lafayette	10
58	at Maine	55
20	at Brown	24
7	MASSACHUSETTS	17
14	at Northeastern	13
16	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	26
41	SOUTHERN CONN.	14
23	at New Hampshire	20
20	LEHIGH	16
21	at Connecticut	26
24	SPRINGFIELD	0

LAST YEAR - BROWN, 24-20

Sept. 25, 1982 at Brown (14,800)

	B	URI
First Downs	14	21
Rushes - Yards	46-229	42-142
Passing Yards	141	269
Passes A-C-I	23-10-0	39-17-3
Total Offense	370	411
Punts - Avg.	5-37.6	2-33.5
Fumbles - Lost	3-2	3-2
Penalties - Yds.	7-75	3-30
Brown	10 7 0 7 = 24	
URI	7 0 10 3 = 20	

Scoring: 1Q — B, Brooks 32 FG; URI, Mut 27 pass from Grimsich (Guerriero kick); B, Potter 49 run (Brooks kick) - 2Q — B, Barrett 25 run (Brooks kick) - 3Q — URI, Whitfield 14 pass from Grimsich (Guerriero kick); URI Guerriero 49 FG - 4Q — URI, Guerriero 37 FG; B, Barrett 2 run (Brooks kick).

BROWN - URI SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Brown 56-10-2
First Game: 1909
Last Brown Win: 1982, 24-20
Last URI Win: 1978, 17-3
Current Series Streak: Brown, 4 games
Longest Series Streaks: URI: 2 games/
 Brown 23 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1976, 3-0
Last Shutout by URI: None
Last Tie: 1973, 20-20
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 55 in 1947 (55-6)
 and 1950 (55-13)
Most Pts. Scored by URI: 34 in 1971 (34-21)
Most Pts. Scored by both Teams: 68 (55-13 B, 1950)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 49 (55-6 in 1947)
Largest Win Margin by URI: 27 (27-0 in 1927)

/ PRINCETON Providence /

10/1/83-1:30



WR Derek Graham



Coach Frank Navarro



MG Jeff Urbany

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Frank Navarro (Maryland '53)
Record at Princeton: 5 yrs., 21-24-3
Overall Record: 20 yrs., 91-88-6
Navarro vs. Brown: 4-7-0
Anderson vs. Princeton: 8-2-0
Letterman Lost/Ret.: 19 (10 Off., 9 Def.)
 28 (13 Off., 15 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 5, Defense 3
Type Offense: Veer, I
Type Defense: 5-2 Monster
Location: Princeton, N.J. 08540
Enrollment: 4,400
Stadium: Palmer Stadium (45,725)
Nickname: Tigers
Colors: Orange and Black
President: William G. Bowen
Ath. Dir.: Robert J. Myslik
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Nick Donatiello
Home Phone: Pending
Asst. SID: Mark Bergeron
Office Phone: 609-452-3568
Press Box Phone: 609-452-5051/5055
Football Office Phone: 609-452-3514

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17	at Dartmouth
Sept. 24	BUCKNELL
Oct. 1	at Brown
Oct. 8	COLUMBIA
Oct. 15	NAVY
Oct. 22	at Harvard
Oct. 29	at Pennsylvania
Nov. 5	LAFAYETTE
Nov. 12	YALE
Nov. 19	CORNELL

1982 RESULTS

(3-7 Overall, 3-4 Ivy)

41	at Cornell	36
17	at Delaware	35
28	BROWN	23
14	at Columbia	35
14	ARMY	20
15	HARVARD	27
17	PENNSYLVANIA	14
37	LAFAYETTE	47
19	at Yale	37
20	DARTMOUTH	43

LAST YEAR - PRINCETON 28-23

October 2, 1982 at Princeton (10,743)

	B	P
First Downs	19	22
Rushes - Yards	57-248	32-92
Passing Yards	124	309
Passes A-C-I	22-7-0	51-22-1
Total Offense	372	401
Punts - Avg.	8-36.4	6-37.0
Fumbles - Lost	2-0	1-0
Penalties - Yds.	7-46	7-57

Brown	14	3	0	6	=	23
Princeton	0	0	14	14	=	28

Scoring: 1Q — B, Barrett 1 run (Brooks kick); B, Barrett 3 run (Brooks kick) - 2Q — B, Brooks 29 FG - 3Q — P, Curry 16 pass from Woods (pass failed); P, Curry 9 pass from Woods (Ferraro run) - 4Q — Guthrie 30 pass from Woods (Price kick); Ferraro 58 pass from Woods (Price kick); Potter 55 run (pass failed).

BROWN-PRINCETON SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Princeton, 35-14
First Game: 1898
Last Brown Win: 1980, 28-11
Last Princeton Win: 1982, 28-23
Current Series Streak: Princeton, 2 games
Longest Series Streaks: Princeton, 18 games/
 Brown 8 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1930, 7-0
Last Shutout by Princeton: 1964, 14-0
Last Tie: None
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 44 in 1978 (44-16)
Most Pts. Scored by Princeton: 54 in 1960 (54-21)
Most Pts. Scored by Both Teams: 75 (54-21 P, 1960)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 28 (44-16, 1978)
Largest Win Margin by Princeton: 52 (52-0, 1961)

/ PENNSYLVANIA Philadelphia /

10/8/83-1:30



DB Tim Chambers



Coach Jerry Berndt



OB Steve Ortman

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Jerry Berndt (Bowling Green '62)
Record at Penn: 2 yrs., 8-12-0
Overall Record: 4 yrs., 17-21-1
Berndt vs. Brown: 1-1-0
Anderson vs. Penn: 5-5-0
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 24 (15 Off., 9 Def.)
 30 (11 Off., 19 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 4, Defense 7
Type Offense: I and Pro-Set
Type Defense: 4-4-3
Location: Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Enrollment: 8,000
Stadium: Franklin Field (60,546)
Nickname: Quakers, Red and Blue
Colors: Red and Blue
President: Sheldon Hackney
Ath. Dir.: Charles Harris
Sp. Inf. Dir. and Asst. A.D.: Herb Hartnett
Home Phone: 215-687-6390
Asst. SID: Frank Bertucci
Office Phone: 215-898-6128
Press Box Phone: 215-898-6159
Football Office Phone: 215-898-6131

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17	CORNELL
Sept. 24	at Delaware
Sept. 30	at Columbia *
Oct. 8	BROWN
Oct. 15	LAFAYETTE
Oct. 22	at Yale
Oct. 29	PRINCETON
Nov. 5	COLGATE
Nov. 12	at Harvard
Nov. 19	DARTMOUTH

* at Giants Stadium

1982 RESULTS

(7-3 Overall, 5-2 Ivy)

21	at Dartmouth	0
20	LEHIGH	17
51	COLUMBIA	31
24	at Brown	21
30	at Lafayette	35
27	YALE	20
14	at Princeton	17
21	COLGATE	13
23	HARVARD	21
0	at Cornell	23

LAST YEAR - PENNSYLVANIA 24-21

Oct. 9, 1982 at Brown (6,500)

	B	P
First Downs	20	10
Rushes - Yards	53-160	35-143
Passing Yards	175	147
Passes A-C-I	25-14-1	20-9-1
Total Offense	335	290
Punts - Avg.	5-43.4	9-34.0
Fumbles - Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties - Yds.	4-23	5-48

Brown	7	7	7	0	=	21
Penn	7	10	7	0	=	24

Scoring: 1Q — B, Potter 18 run (Brooks kick); P, Schulte 33 pass from Vura (Shulman kick) - 2Q — B, K. Jones 8 pass from Potter (Brooks kick); P, Flacco 10 run (Shulman kick); P, Shulman 35 FG - 3Q — B, Barrett 2 run (Brooks kick); P, Waterfield 53 fumble recovery (Shulman kick).

BROWN - PENN SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Penn, 39-12
First Game: 1895
Last Brown Win: 1981, 26-24
Last Penn Win: 1982, 24-21
Current Series Streak: Penn, 1 game
Longest Series Streaks: Penn 8 games/
 Brown 4 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1978, 14-0
Last Shutout by Penn: 1966, 20-0
Last Tie: None
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 42 in 1980 (42-22)
Most Pts. scored by Penn: 50 in 1945 (50-0) and
 1950 (50-0)
Most Pts. Scored by both Teams: 64 (42-22 B, 1980)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 28 (41-13, 1963)
Largest Win Margin by Penn: 50 (50-0, 1945 and
 1950)

/ CORNELL Providence /

10/15/83-1:30



TB Derrick Harmon



Coach Maxie Baughan



LB Mike Scully

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Maxie Baughan
(Georgia Tech '60)
Record at Cornell: First Year
Overall Record: First Year
Baughan vs. Brown: No Record
Anderson vs. Cornell: 9-1-0
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 26 (12 Off., 14 Def.)
39 (17 Off., 22 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 4, Defense 3
Type Offense: Multiple I
Type Defense: 4-3 alignment
Location: Ithaca, N.Y. 14851
Enrollment: 11,800
Stadium: Schoellkopf Field (27,000)
Nickname: Big Red
Colors: Carnelian Red and White
President: Dr. Frank Rhodes
Ath. Dir.: Mike Silve
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Dave Wohlueter
Home Phone: 607-273-5891
Asst. SID: Mark Goldberg
Office Phone: 607-256-3752
Press Box Phone: 607-256-3535
Football Office Phone: 607-256-4391

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17 at Pennsylvania
Sept. 24 COLGATE
Oct. 1 at Cincinnati
Oct. 8 HARVARD
Oct. 15 at Brown
Oct. 22 at Dartmouth
Oct. 29 at Boston University
Nov. 5 YALE
Nov. 12 COLUMBIA
Nov. 19 at Princeton

1982 RESULTS (4-6 Overall, 3-4 Ivy)

36	PRINCETON	41
6	COLGATE	21
6	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17
13	at Harvard	25
19	BROWN	38
13	DARTMOUTH	14
34	MERCHANT MARINE	0
26	at Yale	20
35	at Columbia	26
23	PENNSYLVANIA	0

LAST YEAR - BROWN 38-19

Oct. 16, 1982 at Cornell (9,200)

	B	C
First Downs	14	20
Rushes - Yards	49-178	45-129
Passing Yards	209	177
Passes A-C-I	20-11-4	37-18-3
Total Offense	387	306
Punts - Avg.	3-48.3	6-37.0
Fumbles - Lost	5-2	6-2
Penalties - Yds.	5-73	6-38

Brown	0	14	3	21	=	38
Cornell	0	6	7	6	=	19

Scoring: 2Q — B, R. Jones 12 run (Brooks kick); C, Goldy 47 FG; B, R. Jones 7 run (Brooks kick); C, Goldy 24 FG - 3Q — B, Brooks 29 FG; C, Hammond 1 run (Goldy kick) - 4Q — B, Barrett 83 pass from Potter (Brooks kick); C, Bullis 23 pass from Hammond (pass failed); B, Potter, 33 run (Brooks kick); B, Barrett 2 run (Brooks kick).

BROWN - CORNELL SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Cornell 16-13-1
First Game: 1895
Last Brown Win: 1982, 38-19
Last Cornell Win: 1981, 14-9
Current Series Streak: Brown, 1 game
Longest Series Streaks: Cornell 5 games/
Brown 8 games
Last Shutout by Brown: None
Last Shutout by Cornell: 1968, 31-0
Last Tie: 1967, 14-14
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 45, 1975 (45-23)
Most Pts. Scored by Cornell: 48, 1972 (48-28)
Most Pts. Scored by both Teams: 76 (48-28 C, 1972)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 22 (45-23, 1975)
Largest Win Margin by Cornell: 31 (31-0, 1968)

/ HOLY CROSS Worcester /

10/22/83-1:30



DB Rob Porter



Coach Rick Carter



OG Matt Martin

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Rick Carter
(Earlham College '65)
Record at Holy Cross: 2 yrs., 14-8-0
Overall Record: 17 yrs., 116-47-5
Carter vs. Brown: 2-0-0
Anderson vs. Holy Cross: 4-5-0
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 17 (9 Off., 8 Def.)
33 (17 Off., 16 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 6, Defense 9
Type Offense: Multiple
Type Defense: 5-2 alignment
Location: Worcester, Mass. 01610
Enrollment: 2,500
Stadium: Fitton Field (25,000)
Nickname: Crusaders
Colors: Royal Purple and White
President: Rev. John E. Brooks, S.J.
Ath. Dir.: Ron Perry
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Gregg Burke
Home Phone: 617-832-6616
Asst. SID: None
Office Phone: 617-793-2583
Press Box Phone: 617-793-2204/2207
Football Office Phone: 617-793-2584

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 10 BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Sept. 17 at Massachusetts
Sept. 24 at New Hampshire
Oct. 1 at Dartmouth
Oct. 8 COLGATE
Oct. 15 at Connecticut
Oct. 22 BROWN
Oct. 29 COLUMBIA
Nov. 5 at Harvard
Nov. 12 at Delaware
Nov. 19 Boston College
(at Harvard)

1982 RESULTS (8-3 Overall)

28	NEW HAMPSHIRE	0
27	MASSACHUSETTS	14
28	DARTMOUTH	12
10	at Yale	6
17	at Colgate	21
10	CONNECTICUT	7
17	at Brown	6
34	at Boston University	21
17	HARVARD	24
21	MAINE	7
10	at Boston College	35

LAST YEAR - HOLY CROSS 17-6

Oct. 23, 1982 at Brown (15,100)

	B	HC
First Downs	9	24
Rushes - Yards	23-26	69-280
Passing Yards	173	117
Passes A-C-I	28-14-2	17-9-1
Total Offense	199	397
Punts - Avg.	7-42.9	5-36.0
Fumbles - Lost	5-4	3-3
Penalties - Yds.	6-31	7-61

Brown	6	0	0	0	=	6
Holy Cross	7	10	0	0	=	17

Scoring: 1Q — HC, Covington 2 run (Melink kick); B, Barrett 1 run (kick failed) - 2Q — HC, Pietrick 2 run (Melink kick); HC, Melink 37 FG.

BROWN - HOLY CROSS SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Holy Cross, 20-18-2
First Game: 1898
Last Brown Win: 1980, 21-3
Last Holy Cross Win: 1982, 17-6
Current Series Streak: Holy Cross 2 games
Longest Series Streaks: Holy Cross 6 games/
Brown 4 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1953, 6-0
Last Shutout by Holy Cross: 1952, 46-0
Last Tie: 1944, 24-24
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 44 in 1977 (44-13)
Most Pts. Scored by Holy Cross: 46 in 1952 (46-0)
Most Pts. Scored by Both Teams: 62 (41-21 HC, 1950)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 31 (44-13 in 1977)
Largest Win Margin by Holy Cross: 46 (46-0 in 1952)

/ HARVARD Providence /

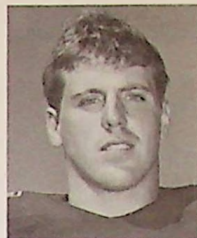
10/29/83-1/30 /



OB Steve Ernst



Coach Joe Restic



LB Joe Azelby

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Joe Restic (Villanova '52)
 Record at Harvard: 12 yrs., 66-42-3
 Overall Record: Same
 Restic vs. Brown: 7-5-0
 Anderson vs. Harvard: 5-5-0
 Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 31 (21 Off., 10 Def.) /
 25 (10 Off., 15 Def.)
 Starters Returning: Offense 3, Defense 5
 Type Offense: Multiflex
 Type Defense: Multiple Defense
 Location: Cambridge, Mass. 02138
 Enrollment: 6,200
 Stadium: Harvard Stadium (37,289)
 Nickname: Crimson
 Colors: Crimson and White
 President: Derek C. Bok
 Ath. Dir.: John P. Reardon
 Sp. Inf. Dir.: Jim Greenidge
 Home Phone: 617-547-6172
 Asst. SID: Ed Markey
 Office Phone: 617-495-2206
 Press Box Phone: 617-547-7913
 Football Office Phone: 617-495-2207

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17	COLUMBIA
Sept. 24	MASSACHUSETTS
Oct. 1	ARMY
Oct. 8	at Cornell
Oct. 15	DARTMOUTH
Oct. 22	PRINCETON
Oct. 29	at Brown
Nov. 5	HOLY CROSS
Nov. 12	PENNSYLVANIA
Nov. 19	at Yale

1982 RESULTS

(7-3 Overall, 5-2 Ivy)

27	COLUMBIA	16
31	MASSACHUSETTS	14
13	at Army	17
25	CORNELL	12
12	at Dartmouth	14
27	at Princeton	15
31	BROWN	0
24	at Holy Cross	17
21	at Pennsylvania	23
45	YALE	7

LAST YEAR - HARVARD 34-0

Oct. 30, 1982 at Harvard (18,000)		
	B	H
First Downs	17	18
Rushes - Yards	32-69	49-202
Passing Yards	246	171
Passes A-C-I	44-20-6	20-11-0
Total Offense	315	373
Punts - Avg.	5-39.2	7-41.4
Fumbles - Lost	3-1	3-2
Penalties - Yds.	5-45	8-90

Brown	0	0	0	0	=	0
Harvard	10	3	14	7	=	34

Scoring: 1Q — H, Villanueva 34 FG; H, Granger 6 run (Villanueva kick) - 2Q — H, Villanueva 44 FG - 3Q — H, Garvey 22 pass from Allard (Villanueva kick); H, O'Brien 12 run (Villanueva kick) - 4Q — H, Vignali 8 run (Abate kick).

BROWN - HARVARD SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Harvard, 59-21-2
 First Game: 1893
 Last Brown Win: 1979, 23-14
 Last Harvard Win: 1982, 31-0
 Current Series Streak: Harvard, 3 games
 Longest Series Streaks: Harvard 21 games/
 Brown 5 games
 Last Shutout by Brown: 1932, 14-0
 Last Shutout by Harvard: 1982, 34-0
 Last Tie: 1954, 21-21
 Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 33 in 1957 (33-6)
 Most Pts. Scored by Harvard: 58 in 1893 (58-0)
 Most Pts. Scored by Both Teams: 71 (45-26 H, 1975)
 Largest Win Margin by Brown: 27 (33-6, 1957)
 Largest Win Margin by Harvard: 58 (58-0, 1893)

/ PENN STATE University Park /

11/5/83-1:00 /



DB Harry Hamilton



Coach Joe Paterno



LB Scott Radecic

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Joe Paterno (Brown '50)
 Record at Penn State: 162-34-1
 Overall Record: Same
 Paterno vs. Brown: No Record
 Anderson vs. Penn State: No Record
 Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 21 (11 Off., 10 Def.) /
 35 (16 Off., 19 Def.)
 Starters Returning: Offense 4, Defense 5
 Type Offense: Multiple
 Type Defense: Multiple
 Location: University Park, Pa. 16802
 Enrollment: 32,000
 Stadium: Beaver Stadium (60,203)
 Nickname: Nittany Lions
 Colors: Blue and White
 President: Bryce Jordan
 Ath. Dir.: James I. Tarman
 Sp. Inf. Dir.: Dave Baker
 Home Phone: 814-237-8619
 Asst. SID: Dick Sapara
 Office Phone: 814-865-1757
 Press Box Phone: 814-865-6922
 Football Office Phone: 814-865-0411

1983 SCHEDULE

Aug. 29	Nebraska*
Sept. 3	at Rutgers*
Sept. 10	CINCINNATI
Sept. 17	IOWA
Sept. 24	at Temple
Oct. 8	ALABAMA
Oct. 15	at Syracuse
Oct. 22	WEST VIRGINIA
Oct. 29	at Boston Coll.**
Nov. 5	BROWN
Nov. 12	NOTRE DAME
Nov. 19	at Pittsburgh

*at Glants Stadium
 **at Sullivan Stadium

1982 RESULTS (11-1, Overall)

31	TEMPLE	14
39	MARYLAND	31
49	RUTGERS	14
27	NEBRASKA	24
21	at Alabama	42
28	at West Virginia	0
52	at Boston College	17
54	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	0
24	at Notre Dame	14
19	PITTSBURGH	10
27	Georgia*	23

*Sugar Bowl

THIS WILL BE THE FIRST MEETING
 EVER WITH PENN STATE.

THIS TIME LAST YEAR

Nov. 6, 1982 at William & Mary (16,000)

	B	WM
First Downs	19	18
Rushes - Yards	48-210	38-194
Passing Yards	147	121
Passes A-C-I	22-11-0	25-12-2
Total Offense	357	315
Punts - Avg.	6-40.5	6-41.0
Fumbles - Lost	1-1	2-0
Penalties - Yds.	8-67	4-34

Brown	0	9	0	14	=	23
William & Mary	7	7	8	0	=	22

Scoring: 1Q — WM, Yagiello 1 run (Morris kick) - 2Q — B, Brooks 25 FG; WM, Sanders 7 pass from Yagiello (Morris kick); B, Farnham 14 pass from Potter (pass failed) - 3Q — WM, Scanlon 3 run (Powell run) - 4Q — B, Barrett 1 run (Brooks kick); B, Farnham 31 pass from Potter (Brooks kick).

/ DARTMOUTH

Hanover
11/12/83-1:30 /



QB Frank Polsinello



Coach Joe Yukica



WR Jack Daly

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Joe Yukica (Penn State '53)
Record at Dartmouth: 5 yrs., 25-22-1
Overall Record: 17 yrs., 100-68-1
Yukica vs. Brown: 5-0-0
Anderson vs. Dartmouth: 2-7-1
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 27 (17 Off., 10 Def.)/
 32 (14 Off., 18 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 3, Defense 8
Type Offense: I Formation
Type Defense: 3-4 Defense
Location: Hanover, N.H. 03755
Enrollment: 4,000
Stadium: Memorial Field (20,416)
Nickname: Big Green
Colors: Green and White
President: David McLaughlin
Ath. Dir.: Ted Leland
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Kathy Slattery
Home Phone: 603-448-2103
Asst. SID: To be named
Office Phone: 603-646-2468
Press Box Phone: 603-646-2468
Football Office Phone: 603-646-2467

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17 PRINCETON
 Sept. 24 at Army
 Oct. 1 HOLY CROSS
 Oct. 8 WILLIAM & MARY
 Oct. 15 at Harvard
 Oct. 22 CORNELL
 Oct. 29 at Yale
 Nov. 5 at Columbia*
 Nov. 12 BROWN
 Nov. 19 at Pennsylvania

* at Giants Stadium

1982 RESULTS (5-5 Overall, 5-2 Ivy)

0	PENNSYLVANIA	21
12	at Holy Cross	28
21	COLGATE	38
16	at William & Mary	24
14	HARVARD	12
14	at Cornell	13
21	YALE	22
56	COLUMBIA	41
22	at Brown	16
43	at Princeton	20

LAST YEAR - DARTMOUTH 22-16

Nov. 13, 1982 at Brown (5,600)

	B	D
First Downs	21	12
Rushes - Yards	46-175	36-141
Passing Yards	207	98
Passes A-C-I	31-18-3	15-10-1
Total Offense	382	239
Punts - Avg.	5-36.8	6-35.7
Fumbles - Lost	3-2	2-0
Penalties - Yds.	7-45	2-10

Brown 0 10 6 0 = 16
 Dartmouth 7 0 9 6 = 22

Scoring: 1Q — D, Weissman 2 run (Andrews kick) - 2Q — B, Potter 7 run (Brooks kick); B, Brooks 21 FG - 3Q — D, Andrews 28 FG; B, Farnham 11 pass from Potter (kick failed); D, Caraviello 11 run (kick failed) - 4Q — D, Neslund 31 interception return (kick failed)

BROWN - DARTMOUTH SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Dartmouth, 42-15-3
First Game: 1894
Last Brown Win: 1977, 13-10
Last Dartmouth Win: 1982, 22-16
Current Series Streak: Dartmouth, 5 games
Longest Series Streaks: Dartmouth 15 games/
 Brown 4 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1959, 0-0
Last Shutout by Dartmouth: 1968, 48-0
Last Tie: 1975, 10-10
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 35 in 1976 (35-21)
Most Pts. Scored by Dartmouth: 62 in 1903 (62-0)
Most Pts. Scored by Both Teams: 69 (49-20 D, 1972)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 28 (28-0 in 1918)
Largest Win Margin by Dartmouth: 62 (62-0 in 1903)

/ COLUMBIA

Providence
11/19/83-1:00 /



OC Mike Bozzo



Coach Bob Naso



QB John Witkowski

PRESS INFORMATION

Head Coach: Bob Naso (Rutgers '59)
Record at Columbia: 3 yrs., 3-27-0
Overall Record: Same
Naso vs. Brown: 0-3-0
Anderson vs. Columbia: 10-0-0
Lettermen Lost/Ret.: 17 (8 Off., 9 Def.)/
 21 (10 Off., 11 Def.)
Starters Returning: Offense 8, Defense 7
Type Offense: Multiple I
Type Defense: 4-3 and 5-2
Location: New York, N.Y. 10027
Enrollment: 3,000
Stadium: (New Baker Field under construction.)
Nickname: Lions
Colors: Columbia Blue and White
President: Michael Sovern
Ath. Dir.: Al Paul
Sp. Inf. Dir.: Kevin DeMarras
Home Phone: 201-692-0261
Asst. SID: Bill Steinman
Office Phone: 212-280-2534
Press Box Phone: None this year
Football Office Phone: 212-280-2541

1983 SCHEDULE

Sept. 17 at Harvard
 Sept. 24 at Lafayette
 Sept. 30 PENNSYLVANIA*
 Oct. 8 at Princeton
 Oct. 15 at Yale
 Oct. 22 BUCKNELL
 Oct. 29 at Holy Cross
 Nov. 5 DARTMOUTH**
 Nov. 12 at Cornell
 Nov. 19 at Brown

* at Giants Stadium ** at Hofstra

1982 RESULTS (1-9 Overall, 1-6 Ivy)

16	at Harvard	27
23	LAFAYETTE	53
31	at Pennsylvania	51
35	PRINCETON	14
10	at Yale	36
25	BUCKNELL	42
8	at Army	41
41	at Dartmouth	56
26	CORNELL	35
21	BROWN	35

LAST YEAR - BROWN 35-21

Nov. 20, 1982 at Columbia (5,775)

	B	C
First Downs	26	20
Rushes - Yards	61-381	24-60
Passing Yards	96	292
Passes A-C-I	18-7-2	45-24-2
Total Offense	477	352
Punts - Avg.	6-29.3	7-37.0
Fumbles - Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	10-78	2-20

Brown 7 14 14 0 = 35
 Columbia 0 7 0 14 = 21

Scoring: 1Q — B, Barrett 1 run (Brooks kick) - 2Q — B, K. Jones, 13 pass from Potter (Brooks kick); B, Potter 20 run (Brooks kick); C, Reggio 22 pass from Witkowski (Lovric kick) - 3Q — B, Potter 26 run (Brooks kick); B, Barrett 2 run (Brooks kick) - 4Q — C, Upperco 37 pass from Witkowski (Lovric); C, Reggio 58 pass from Witkowski (Lovric kick).

BROWN - COLUMBIA SERIES FACTS

Series Record: Brown, 25-20-2
First Game: 1902
Last Brown Win: 1982, 35-21
Last Columbia Win: 1972, 28-12
Current Series Streak: Brown, 10 games
Longest Series Streaks: Columbia 5 games/
 Brown 10 games
Last Shutout by Brown: 1964, 7-0
Last Shutout by Columbia: 1960, 50-0
Last Tie: 1940, 0-0
Most Pts. Scored by Brown: 51 in 1965 (51-7)
Most Pts. Scored by Columbia: 50 in 1960 (50-0)
Most Pts. Scored by both Teams: 70 (40-30 B, 1966)
Largest Win Margin by Brown: 44 (51-7 in 1965)
Largest Win Margin by Columbia: 50 (50-0 in 1960)

Brown snapped a five-game losing streak to Yale last year with a 28-21 win over the Elis.

/ BROWN SERIES RECORDS WITH 1982 OPPONENTS /

(* indicates Brown away games)

YALE (Brown is 19-64-4)

YEAR	B	Y
1880*	0	8G5T
1893	0	18
1894*	0	28
1894	0	12
1895*	0	4
1895	6	6
1896*	6	18
1896	6	18
1897*	14	18
1898*	6	22
1902	0	10
1904*	0	22
1905	0	11
1906*	0	5
1907*	0	22
1908*	10	10
1909*	0	23
1910*	21	0
1911*	0	15
1912*	0	10
1913*	0	17
1914*	6	14
1915*	3	0
1916	21	6
1919*	0	14
1920*	10	14
1921*	7	45
1922*	0	20
1923*	0	21
1924*	3	13
1925	7	20
1926*	7	0
1927*	0	19
1928*	14	32
1929*	6	14
1930*	0	21
1932*	7	2
1933*	6	14
1934*	0	37
1935*	0	20
1936*	6	14
1937*	0	19
1938*	14	20
1939*	14	14
1940*	6	2
1941*	7	0
1942*	0	27
1943*	21	20
1944*	0	13
1945*	20	7
1946*	0	49
1947*	20	14
1948*	13	28
1949*	14	0
1950*	12	36
1951*	14	13
1952*	0	28
1953*	0	13
1954*	24	26
1955*	20	27
1956*	2	20
1957*	21	20
1958	35	29
1959*	0	17

YEAR	B	Y
1960*	0	9
1961*	3	14
1962*	6	6
1963*	12	7
1964*	7	15
1965	0	3
1966*	0	24
1967	0	35
1968*	13	35
1969	13	27
1970*	0	28
1971	10	17
1972*	19	53
1973	34	25
1974*	0	24
1975	27	12
1976	14	6
1977*	9	10
1978	0	21
1979*	12	13
1980	17	45
1981*	7	28
1982	28	21

URI (Brown is 56-10-2)

YEAR	B	URI
1909	6	0
1910	5	0
1911	12	0
1912	14	0
1913	19	0
1914	20	0
1915	38	0
1916	18	0
1918	27	0
1919	27	0
1920	25	0
1921	6	0
1922	27	0
1925	33	0
1926	14	0
1927	27	0
1928	33	7
1929	14	6
1930	7	0
1931	18	0
1932	19	0
1933	26	0
1934	13	0
1935	7	13
1936	7	6
1937	13	6
1938	40	21
1939	34	0
1940	20	17
1941	14	7
1942	28	0
1946	29	0
1947	55	6
1948	33	0
1949	46	0
1950	55	13
1951	20	13

YEAR	B	URI
1952	6	7
1953	13	19
1954	35	0
1955	7	19
1956	27	7
1957	21	0
1958	47	6
1959	6	0
1960	36	14
1961	9	12
1962	12	12
1963	33	7
1964	30	14
1965	6	14
1966	40	27
1967	8	12
1968	10	9
1969	21	0
1970	21	14
1971	21	34
1972	17	21
1973	20	20
1974	45	15
1975	41	20
1976	3	0
1977	28	10
1978	3	17
1979	31	13
1980	9	3
1981*	10	8
1982	24	20

PRINCETON (Brown is 14-35-0)

YEAR	B	P
1898*	0	23
1899*	6	18
1900	5	17
1901*	0	35
1903	0	29
1929*	13	12
1930*	7	0
1931*	19	7
1933	0	33
1939*	12	26
1942*	13	32
1943*	28	20
1946*	12	33
1947*	7	21
1948*	23	20
1949	14	27
1950	0	34
1951*	0	12
1952*	0	39
1953*	13	27
1954	21	20
1955*	7	14
1956*	7	21
1957	0	7
1958*	18	28
1959*	0	7
1960*	21	54
1961	0	52

/ BROWN SERIES RECORDS WITH 1982 OPPONENTS/

(*Indicates Brown away games)

YEAR	B	P
1962*	12	28
1963*	13	34
1964	0	14
1965*	27	45
1966	7	24
1967*	14	48
1968	7	50
1969*	6	33
1970	14	45
1971*	21	49
1972	10	31
1973*	7	6
1974	17	13
1975*	24	16
1976*	13	7
1977	10	7
1978*	44	16
1979	31	12
1980*	28	11
1981	17	20
1982*	23	28

PENN (Brown is 12-39-0)

YEAR	B	P
1895*	0	12
1896*	0	16
1897	0	40
1898*	0	18
1899	0	12
1900*	0	12
1901*	0	26
1902*	15	6
1903*	0	30
1904*	0	6
1905*	6	8
1906*	0	14
1907	0	11
1908*	0	12
1909*	5	12
1910	0	20
1911*	6	0
1912	30	7
1913*	0	28
1925	0	9
1927*	6	14
1936*	6	48
1945*	0	50
1950*	0	50
1956*	7	14
1957	20	7
1958*	20	21
1959*	9	36
1960*	7	36
1961*	0	7
1962*	15	18
1963	41	13
1964	3	0
1965*	0	7
1966	0	20
1967*	7	28
1968	13	17
1969*	3	23

YEAR	B	P
1970	9	19
1971*	16	17
1972	28	20
1973*	20	28
1974	9	14
1975*	17	8
1976	6	7
1977*	7	14
1978	14	0
1979*	24	18
1980	42	22
1981*	26	24
1982	21	24

CORNELL (Brown is 13-16-1)

YEAR	B	C
1895*	4	6
1914*	7	28
1955	7	20
1956	13	6
1957*	6	13
1958	12	8
1959*	0	19
1960	7	6
1961*	0	25
1962	26	28
1963*	25	28
1964	31	28
1965*	21	41
1966	14	23
1967*	14	14
1968	0	31
1969*	7	14
1970	21	35
1971*	7	21
1972	28	48
1973*	17	7
1974	16	8
1975*	45	23
1976*	28	12
1977	21	3
1978*	21	13
1979	28	7
1980*	32	25
1981	9	14
1982*	38	19

HOLY CROSS (Brown is 18-20-2)

YEAR	B	HC
1898	19	0
1899*	19	0
1900	18	0
1901	6	6
1917*	27	6
1928	6	0
1929*	15	14
1930	13	0
1931*	0	33
1932	10	7
1933*	7	19
1934	7	20

YEAR	B	HC
1936	0	32
1937	0	7
1938*	12	14
1939*	0	20
1940	9	6
1941	0	13
1942	20	14
1943*	0	20
1944*	24	24
1945	0	25
1946*	19	21
1947	20	19
1948*	14	6
1949	28	6
1950*	21	41
1951	6	41
1952*	0	46
1953	6	0
1972	24	30
1974*	10	45
1975*	20	21
1976	28	18
1977*	44	13
1978	31	25
1979*	7	14
1980	21	3
1981*	24	34
1982	6	17

HARVARD (Brown is 21-59-2)

YEAR	B	H
1893*	0	58
1894*	4	18
1894*	0	18
1895*	6	24
1896*	0	12
1897*	0	18
1898*	6	17
1899*	0	11
1900*	6	11
1901*	0	48
1902*	0	6
1903*	0	29
1905*	0	10
1906*	5	9
1907*	5	6
1908*	2	6
1909*	0	11
1910*	0	12
1911*	6	20
1912*	10	30
1913*	0	37
1914*	0	0
1915*	7	16
1916*	21	0
1918*	6	3
1919*	0	7
1920*	0	27
1921*	7	9
1922*	3	0
1923*	20	7
1923*	7	0
1925	0	3

Brown defensive end Thom Heckard is also a starting pitcher for the Brown varsity baseball team.

/ BROWN SERIES RECORDS WITH 1982 OPPONENTS /

(* indicates Brown away games)

YEAR	B	H
1926*	21	0
1927*	6	18
1932*	14	0
1933*	6	12
1934*	0	13
1935*	0	33
1936*	0	28
1937*	7	34
1938*	20	13
1940*	0	14
1941*	7	23
1942*	0	7
1945	7	14
1946*	0	28
1947*	7	13
1948*	19	30
1949*	28	14
1950*	13	14
1951*	21	34
1952	28	21
1953*	20	27
1954*	21	21
1955*	14	6
1956*	21	12
1957*	33	6
1958*	29	22
1959	16	6
1960*	8	22
1961*	6	21
1962*	19	31
1963	12	24
1964*	7	19
1965	8	17
1966*	7	24
1967	6	21
1968*	7	31
1969	24	17
1970*	10	17
1971	19	24
1972*	14	21
1973	32	35
1974*	10	7
1975	26	45
1976*	16	14
1977	20	15
1978*	31	30
1979	23	14
1980*	16	17
1981	7	41
1982*	0	34

DARTMOUTH (Brown is 15-42-1)

YEAR	B	D
1894*	20	4
1895	10	4
1896	10	10
1898	12	0
1899	16	5
1900	12	5
1901	0	22
1902*	6	12
1903*	0	62
1904*	5	12
1905	6	24
1906	23	0
1917*	13	0
1918*	28	0
1919*	7	6
1920*	6	14
1922*	0	7
1923*	14	16
1924*	3	10
1925	0	14
1926*	10	0
1927	7	19
1928*	14	0
1929	6	13
1935	0	41
1936*	0	34
1937	0	41
1938*	13	34
1940	6	20
1944	13	14
1946	20	13
1947*	10	13
1955	7	0
1956	7	14
1957*	0	35
1958	0	20
1959*	0	0
1960	0	20
1961*	0	34
1962	0	41
1963*	7	14
1964*	14	24
1965	9	35
1966*	14	49
1967	6	41
1968*	0	48
1969	13	38
1970*	14	42
1971	7	10
1972*	20	49
1973	16	28
1974	6	7
1975*	10	10
1976	35	21
1977*	13	10
1978	21	31
1979*	10	24
1980	24	28
1981*	13	38
1982	16	22

COLUMBIA (Brown is 25-20-2)

YEAR	B	C
1902*	28	0
1919	7	7
1930	6	0
1931	7	9
1932*	7	6
1934*	0	39
1935*	0	18
1937*	7	6
1938	36	27
1940	0	0
1941*	6	13
1942*	28	21
1944*	12	0
1945	6	27
1949*	16	7
1950	0	33
1951*	14	29
1952*	0	14
1954	18	7
1955*	12	14
1956*	20	0
1957	20	23
1958*	22	0
1959	6	21
1960*	0	37
1961	0	50
1962*	20	22
1963	14	41
1964	7	0
1965*	51	7
1966*	30	40
1967	14	7
1968*	20	46
1969	3	18
1970*	17	12
1971*	6	24
1972*	12	28
1973	37	14
1974*	28	19
1975	48	13
1976*	28	17
1977	21	14
1978*	24	12
1979	31	14
1980*	31	13
1981	23	20
1982*	35	21

PENN STATE

(0-0-0)

This will be the first meeting between the two schools.

DID YOU KNOW?

That Brown has been first in Ivy League rushing defense once, second on five occasions, third three times and fourth once since John Anderson took over as head coach in 1973.

Senior middle guard John Daniel has been a Second Team All-Ivy pick for two years.

/ BROWN VS. ALL OPPONENTS /

Team	W	L	T	Pct.	Last Game	Last Win	Last Loss
Albright	1	0	0	1.000	1927	20-0 ('27)	None
Amherst	6	4	1	.591	1953	20-14 ('39)	6-7 ('53)
Andover	4	1	0	.800	1897	20-4 ('97)	0-26 ('91)
Army	2	6	0	.250	1981	13-9 ('40)	17-23 ('81)
Bates	5	0	0	1.000	1926	27-14 ('26)	None
Boston A.C.	1	3	0	.250	1894	28-0 ('94)	0-6 ('93)
Boston College	5	0	0	1.000	1945	51-6 ('45)	None
Boston Univ.	7	1	1	.833	1946	14-0 ('35)	6-10 ('86)
Bowdoin	6	2	0	.750	1919	7-0 ('19)	0-8 ('92)
Bucknell	0	1	0	.000	1980	None	20-28 ('80)
Camp Devens	1	1	0	.500	1918	40-0 ('17)	7-19 ('18)
Camp Kilmer	1	0	0	1.000	1943	62-3 ('43)	None
Campello	1	0	0	1.000	1899	25-0 ('99)	None
Canisius	1	0	0	1.000	1946	14-6 ('46)	None
Carllisle	6	3	0	.667	1915	39-3 ('15)	0-13 ('13)
Chicago	1	2	0	.333	1924	11-6 ('00)	7-19 ('24)
Coast Guard	2	0	0	1.000	1945	33-6 ('45)	None
Colby	15	1	0	.938	1936	19-6 ('36)	0-10 ('13)
Colgate	19	25	7	.441	1971	27-19 ('68)	32-42 ('71)
Columbia	25	20	2	.553	1982	35-21 ('82)	12-28 ('72)
Connecticut	6	1	0	.833	1953	42-7 ('53)	0-27 ('36)
Cornell	13	16	1	.450	1982	38-19 ('82)	7-14 ('81)
Crescent A.C.	0	1	0	.000	1895	None	0-16 ('95)
Dartmouth	15	42	2	.271	1982	13-10 ('77)	16-22 ('82)
Dayton	1	0	0	1.000	1928	13-7 ('28)	None
Fall River	2	1	0	.667	1892	24-0 ('92)	0-8 ('90)
Fort Adams	1	0	0	1.000	1894	56-0 ('94)	None
Harvard	21	59	2	.268	1982	23-14 ('79)	0-34 ('82)
Harvard Fr.	1	0	0	1.000	1890	22-8 ('90)	None
Haskell	0	1	0	.000	1924	None	13-17 ('24)
Haverford	1	0	0	1.000	1923	34-0 ('23)	None
Holy Cross	18	20	2	.475	1982	21-3 ('80)	6-17 ('82)
Homestead	0	1	0	.000	1901	None	0-34 ('01)
Johns Hopkins	1	0	0	1.000	1917	20-0 ('17)	None
Lafayette	5	3	0	.625	1964	20-3 ('64)	6-8 ('08)
Lebanon Valley	0	1	0	.000	1927	None	12-13 ('27)
Lehigh	7	1	0	.875	1954	34-6 ('54)	6-12 ('23)
Maine	3	1	0	.750	1920	32-6 ('20)	0-6 ('04)
Manhattan	1	0	0	1.000	1901	6-5 ('01)	None
Massachusetts	7	0	0	1.000	1911	26-0 ('11)	None
M.I.T.	8	5	1	.607	1900	22-0 ('00)	4-8 ('94)
Naval Reserve	0	1	0	.000	1917	None	0-35 ('17)
Navy Yard	0	1	0	.000	1918	None	7-23 ('18)
Needham	1	0	0	1.000	1900	12-5 ('00)	None
New Hampshire	14	1	0	.933	1931	9-13 ('31)	0-7 ('30)
N.Y.U.	1	0	0	1.000	1921	13-0 ('21)	None
Newton A.A.	4	0	0	1.000	1899	35-0 ('99)	None
Norwich	8	0	0	1.000	1929	66-6 ('29)	None
Ohio Wesleyan	1	0	0	1.000	1931	26-13 ('31)	None
Orange A.A.	1	0	0	1.000	1894	12-10 ('94)	None
Pawtucket C.C.	1	0	0	1.000	1889	14-0 ('89)	None
Pennsylvania	12	39	0	.235	1982	26-24 ('81)	21-24 ('82)
Princeton	14	35	0	.286	1982	28-11 ('80)	23-28 ('80)
Providence H.S.	1	0	0	1.000	1886	70-0 ('86)	None
Rhode Island	56	10	2	.838	1982	24-20 ('82)	3-17 ('78)
Rutgers	5	6	0	.455	1955	27-20 ('53)	12-14 ('55)
Springfield	7	2	2	.727	1954	40-7 ('54)	0-20 ('35)
St. Bonaventure	2	0	0	1.000	1923	19-0 ('23)	None
Syracuse	3	9	3	.300	1935	10-7 ('33)	0-19 ('35)
Temple	0	3	0	.000	1954	None	14-19 ('54)
Trinity	2	2	2	.500	1916	42-0 ('16)	0-8 ('91)
Tufts	25	2	0	.926	1944	44-0 ('44)	4-24 ('92)
Union	1	0	0	1.000	1901	24-5 ('01)	None
Ursinus	1	0	0	1.000	1913	6-0 ('13)	None
Vermont	15	0	1	.969	1920	35-0 ('20)	None
Wash. & Jeff'son	0	1	0	.000	1923	None	7-12 ('23)
Wash. State	0	1	0	.000	1915	None	0-14 ('15)
Wesleyan	12	2	0	.857	1941	20-6 ('41)	6-7 ('12)
Western Reserve	2	0	0	1.000	1949	28-14 ('49)	None
William & Mary	1	0	0	1.000	1982	23-22 ('82)	None
Williams	4	1	0	.800	1916	20-0 ('16)	0-58 ('91)
Worcester Tech	7	1	0	.875	1930	54-0 ('30)	0-4 ('92)
Yale	19	64	4	.241	1982	28-21 ('82)	7-28 ('81)



BROWN MILESTONES

Victory # 1-1886: Brown 70, Providence HS 0
Victory # 50-1898: Brown 41, Colby 5
Victory #100-1906: Brown 23, Dartmouth 0
Victory #150-1915: Brown 33, Williams 0
Victory #200-1924: Brown 45, Colby 0
Victory #250-1932: Brown 7, Yale 2
Victory #300-1944: Brown 44, Tufts 0
Victory #350-1957: Brown 20, Pennsylvania 7
Victory #400-1975: Brown 48, Columbia 13
Victory #441-1982: Brown 35, Columbia 21

/ BROWN HOME AND AWAY /

	HOME				AWAY			
	W	L	T	Pct.	W	L	T	Pct.
1878-1899	50	24	5	.665	9	25	0	.265
1900-1919	105	38	10	.719	11	30	1	.274
1920-1929	50	12	5	.784	9	20	0	.310
1930-1939	37	23	0	.617	8	21	2	.281
1940-1949	30	14	3	.670	18	20	2	.475
1950-1959	24	24	1	.500	10	29	2	.268
1960-1969	18	30	1	.378	3	35	2	.100
1970-1979	26	22	2	.540	19	20	0	.487
1980-1982	6	9	0	.400	8	7	0	.533
Overall	346	196	27	.400	95	207	9	.320

/ MY MOST MEMORABLE GAME /



BOB MARGARITA '44

Brown 28, Columbia 21
October - 1942

The most vivid experience I had at Brown University concerned a person whom all at Brown respected and looked upon with affection; namely, Jack McKinnon, our trainer.

In the early fall of 1942 we were to play Columbia at Baker Field, in New York. During the week previous to the game, I had been confined to the school infirmary with

a severe case of flu. On Friday I was told that I would make the trip and, if able, to play the game.

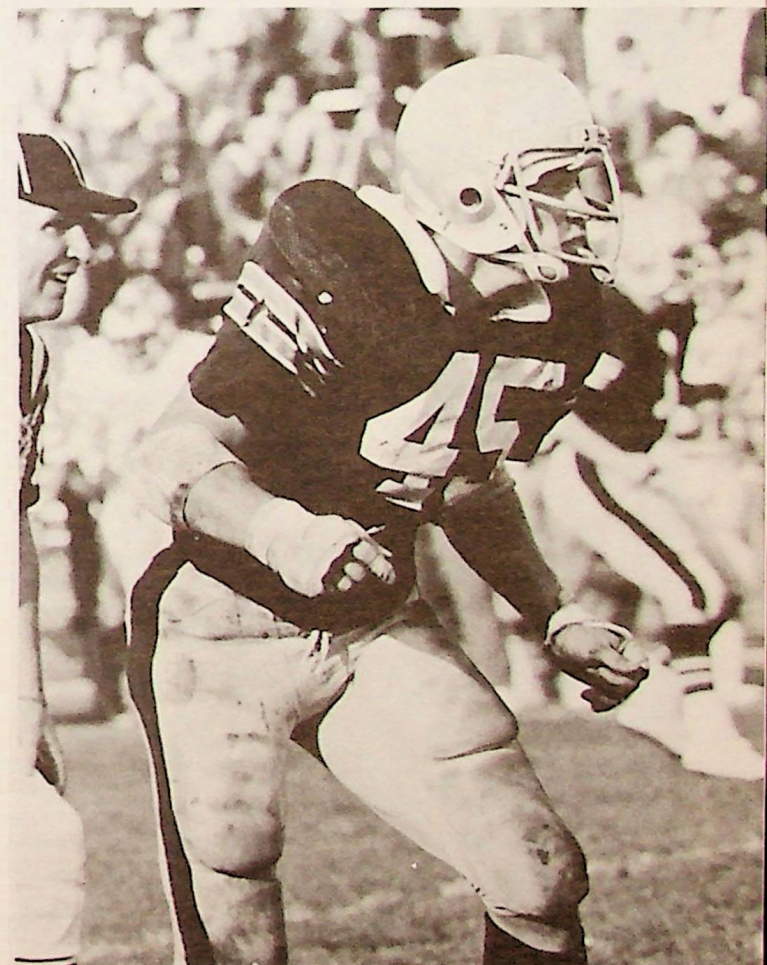
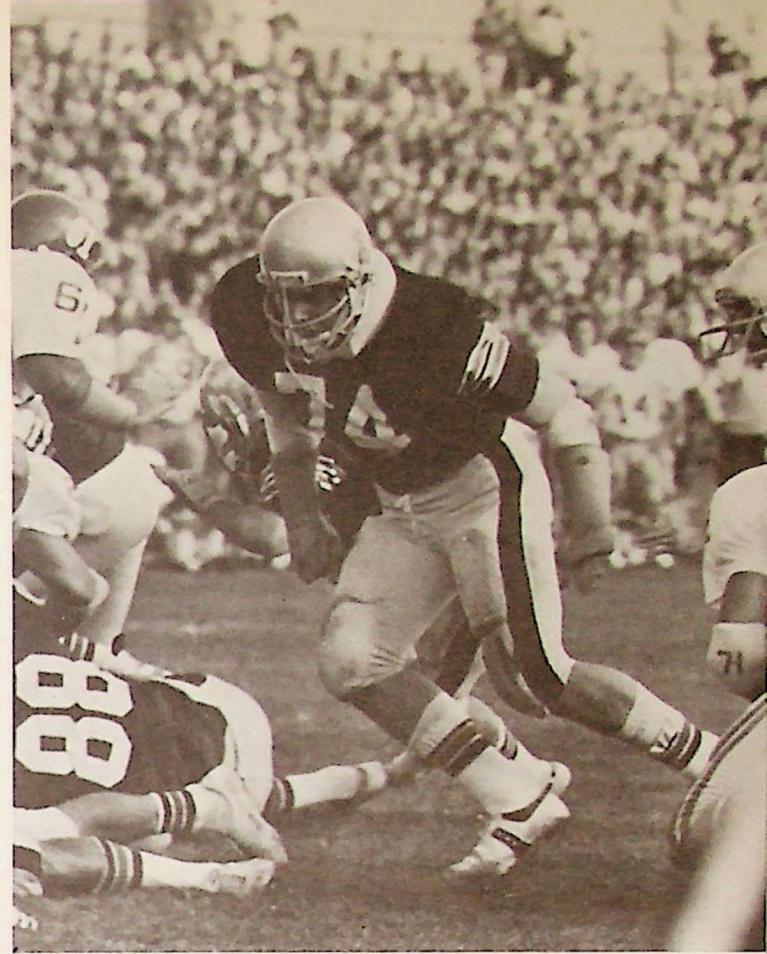
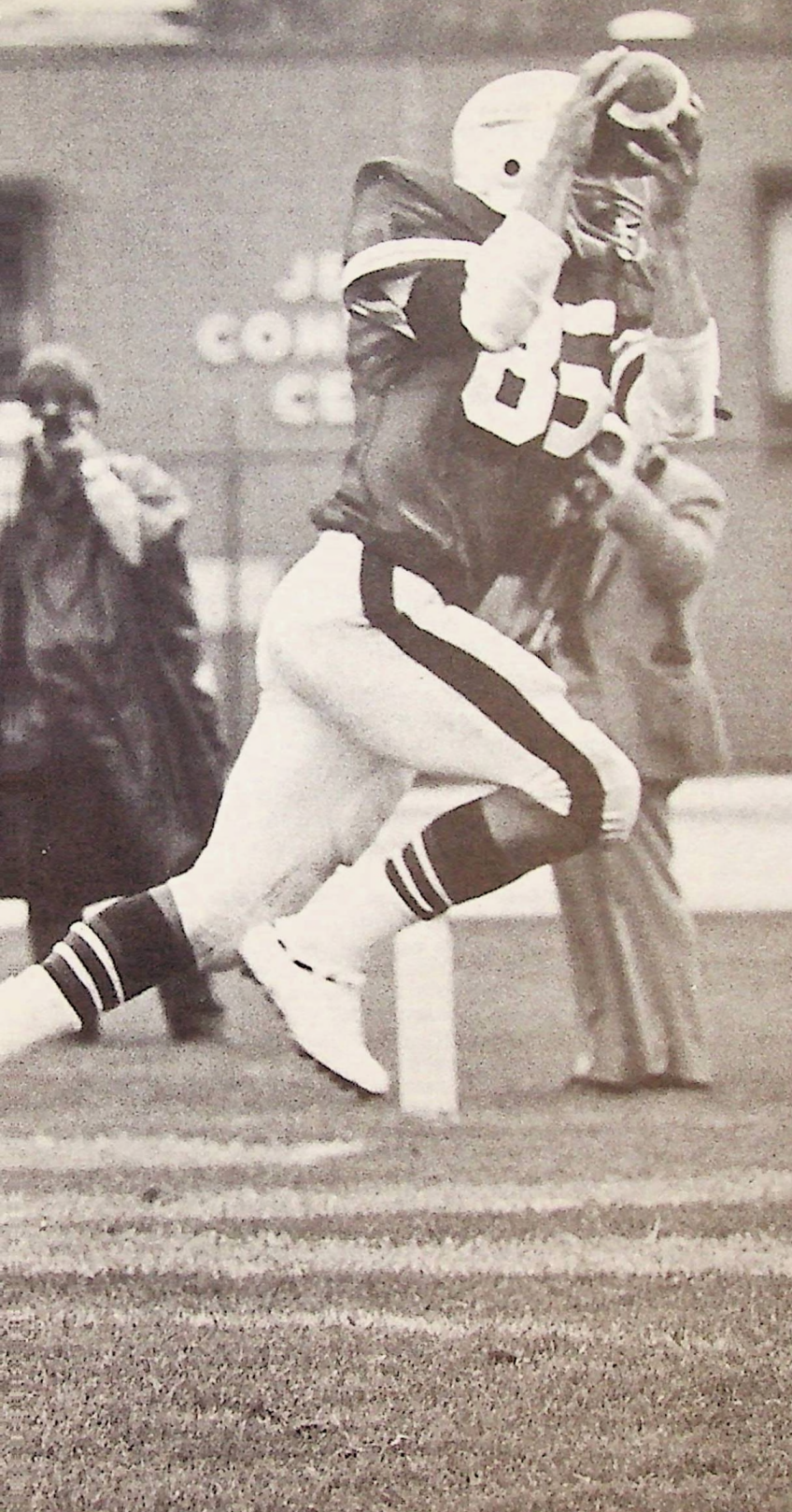
The game was played during World Series time, and the day was extremely hot and humid. The game was into the second half and I felt as if I could not go on much longer when a Columbia player tore the jersey off my back.

I can recall thinking to myself, "Oh boy, I can get a rest now," but to my chagrin, Jack McKinnon came on the field with a nice white and clean #44 jersey, and with that impish grin looked at me and said, "You thought you were coming out for a rest, didn't you?" And then he helped me put the jersey on.

As he was leaving the field, he turned and smiled again and said, "hang in there and get tough."

As a result I did finish the game and certainly learned something from a great man.

BROWN FOOTBALL HISTORY



Brown Draft choices of the past four years ... Left — Steve Jordan (7th round, Minnesota Vikings, 1982) ... Top right — John Sinnott (3rd round, St. Louis Cardinals, 1980) ... John Woodring (6th round, New York Jets, 1981).

/ IMPORTANT DATES IN BROWN FOOTBALL HISTORY /



Paul Choquette churns up yardage vs. Yale in 1958.



Dennis Coleman heads for end zone in big '73 upset of Yale.



Marty Moran runs for TD in exciting '78 win over Harvard.

Compiled by Jay Barry '50

Nov. 13, 1878 — Brown plays its first game of intercollegiate football travelling to Amherst to do battle with the Lord Jeffs.

Nov. 24, 1895 — In first meeting with Dartmouth at Outing Park, Springfield, Mass. Brown wins, 20-4.

Nov. 29, 1894 — The first Thanksgiving Day game in Brown's history, a 20-4 victory over MIT at Adelaide Park, Providence.

1894 Season — Paced by its first set of touchdown twins, William Burr Hopkins and Charles D. Millard, Brown finishes the season 10-4 and is ranked fifth in the nation.

1896 Season — Brown may not have had the best team in the country, but it did have the richest manager — John D. Rockefeller, Jr. '97.

Nov. 6, 1898 — Willie Richardson kicks first Brown field goal in 16-5 victory over the Newton A.C.

1899 Season — Brown moves into its new football home on Camp Street. Called Andrews Field after former Brown president, Benjamin Andrews, the field remained Brown's football home through the 1925 season.

Nov. 30, 1899 — In its first inter-sectional game, Brown meets the University of Chicago at Marshall Field on Thanksgiving Day.

Oct. 18, 1902 — Capt. Tom Barry scores all Brown's points on TD runs of 50 and 31 yards and on a 28-yard field goal as Bruins beat Penn for the first time, 15-6, at Franklin Field.

Nov. 25, 1905 — The bear makes its first appearance as a Brown mascot at the Dartmouth game in Hanover.

Sept. 29, 1906 — The forward pass was legalized for the 1906 season and QB Vic Schwartz threw the first pass for Brown in the opener against New Hampshire.

Nov. 24, 1906 — Halfback Johnny Mahew scored twice on spectacular runs in 23-0 victory over Dartmouth and becomes first Bruin named to Walter Camp's All-America first team.

Sept. 26, 1908 — QB Bill Sprackling completes first Brown TD pass, a 40-yarder to end Spike Dennie.

Nov. 5, 1910 — Sprackling has the greatest day of any Brown back in leading Brown to 21-0 victory over Yale. He kicked three field goals and accounted for 456 yards.

Jan. 1, 1916 — Brown meets Washington State in first official Rose Bowl game.

Nov. 18, 1916 — Fritz Pollard has two TDs and gains 140 yards rushing in leading Brown to 21-0 victory over Harvard and earning first team All-America honors from Walter Camp.

Oct. 24, 1925 — Brown Stadium is dedicated during Brown-Yale game before 27,000.

Oct. 23, 1926 — The Brown Iron Men team is born as 11 starters play full 60 minutes in 7-0 victory over Yale at Yale Bowl.

Nov. 25, 1926 — Close to 30,000 see Brown end the season undefeated after battling Colgate to 10-10 tie on Thanksgiving Day morning at Brown Stadium.

1932 Season — Brown's Cinderella team meets previous undefeated opponent eight straight weeks, defeating URI, Springfield, Yale, Tufts, Harvard, Holy Cross, and Columbia before losing Thanksgiving morning to undefeated, untied, and unscored-upon Colgate before 33,000, the largest home crowd in Brown history.

Nov. 24, 1938 — In a Turkey Day thriller, Shine Hall scores 27 points in leading Brown to a 36-27 victory over Columbia and its star, Sid Luckman.

Oct. 10, 1942 — Junior Halfback Bob Margarita sets an all-time Brown record with 233 yards rushing in 28-21 victory over Columbia and its star, Paul Governelli.

Nov. 24, 1949 — Trailing 26-7 with 17 minutes left, Brown rallies to crush Colgate, 41-26, Thanksgiving morning on the running and passing of Joe Paterno.

Oct. 4, 1958 — With fullback Paul Choquette rushing for 113 yards, Brown beats strong Yale team, 35-29.

Oct. 13, 1973 — Using rollout quarterback Dennis Coleman the first half and passing quarterback Pete Beatrice after intermission, Brown befuddles Yale, 34-25, for Coach Anderson's first victory.

November, 1976 — Brown defeats Harvard, Dartmouth, and Columbia in the final three games to gain a share of the Ivy League title.

Nov. 5, 1977 — Ruben Chapa's 32-yard field goal with 9 seconds left gives Brown 13-10 victory over Dartmouth at Hanover.

1978 Season — Centennial Anniversary.

Nov. 4, 1978 — Rick Vilella snares two point conversion pass from Mark Whipple in final minutes as Brown comes from behind to nip Harvard, 31-30, in Cambridge.

Oct. 20, 1979 — The Bruins put together near flawless game while beating high flying Cornell, 28-7, at Brown Stadium.

1980 Season — Bruins beat Princeton, Cornell and Columbia for eighth straight year under John Anderson.

1982 Season — Brown beats Yale for first time since 1976, 28-21.

/ BROWN FOOTBALL YEAR BY YEAR /

Year	Won	Lost	Tied	PF	PA
1878	0	1	0		
1880	0	1	0		
1886	1	1	0	76	10
1889	2	2	0	30	64
1890	2	4	1	78	104
1891	4	6	0	110	176
1892	4	5	1	60	86
1893	6	3	0	168	88
1894	10	5	0	264	102
1895	7	6	1	150	107
1896	4	5	1	126	100
1897	7	4	0	180	152
1898	6	4	0	136	96
1899	7	3	1	175	57
1900	7	3	1	143	67
1901	4	7	1	70	212
1902	5	4	1	115	52
1903	5	4	1	98	161
1904	6	5	0	181	51
1905	7	4	0	282	58
1906	6	3	0	113	32
1907	7	3	0	166	50
1908	5	3	1	117	30
1909	7	3	0	102	58
1910	7	2	1	198	47
1911	7	3	1	187	53
1912	6	4	0	117	107
1913	4	5	0	70	111
1914	5	2	2	105	65
1915	5	4	1	166	46
1916	8	1	0	254	37
1917	8	2	0	160	62
1918	2	3	0	48	98
1919	5	4	1	74	61
1920	6	3	0	149	61
1921	5	3	1	107	89
1922	6	2	1	92	47
1923	6	4	0	159	71
1924	5	4	0	154	65
1925	5	4	1	215	80
1926	9	0	1	223	36
1927	3	6	1	109	103
1928	8	1	0	167	72
1929	5	5	0	140	117
1930	6	3	1	135	78
1931	7	3	0	189	100
1932	7	1	0	81	42
1933	3	5	0	68	116
1934	3	6	0	64	169
1935	1	8	0	21	197
1936	3	7	0	76	234
1937	5	4	0	73	119
1938	5	3	0	203	129
1939	5	3	1	188	91
1940	6	3	1	124	94
1941	5	4	0	102	81
1942	4	4	0	96	114
1943	5	3	0	194	190
1944	3	4	1	132	150
1945	3	4	1	123	141
1946	3	5	1	122	184
1947	4	4	1	185	139
1948	7	2	0	242	103
1949	8	1	0	263	94
1950	1	8	0	147	271
1951	2	7	0	124	222
1952	2	7	0	89	220
1953	3	5	1	134	127
1954	6	2	1	225	120
1955	2	7	0	86	139
1956	5	4	0	124	94
1957	5	4	0	154	125
1958	6	3	0	211	140
1959	2	6	1	51	139
1960	3	6	0	100	212
1961	0	9	0	24	245
1962	1	6	2	116	188
1963	3	5	0	157	168
1964	5	4	0	119	117
1965	2	7	0	128	169
1966	1	8	0	137	266
1967	2	6	1	77	206

1968	2	7	0	97	286
1969	2	7	0	95	190
1970	2	7	0	112	217
1971	0	9	0	139	238
1972	1	8	0	172	301
1973	4	3	1	183	163
1974	5	4	0	141	152
1975	6	2	1	258	168
1976	8	1	0	171	102
1977	7	2	0	173	96
1978	6	3	0	189	165
1979	6	3	0	197	129
1980	6	4	0	240	195
1981	3	7	0	153	250
1982	5	5	0	214	228

/ BROWN FOOTBALL FACTS /

Winning Seasons: 55
Losing Seasons: 35
Break Even Seasons: 6

Games Won: 441
Games Lost: 404
Games Tied: 36
Winning Percentage: .521
Points For/Against: 13,252/11,954
Avg. Points Per Game - Brown: 15.0
Avg. Points Per Game - Opponent: 13.6

Most Games Won In A Season: 10 (1894), 9 (1926)
Most Games Lost In A Season: 9 (1961 and 1971)
Most Ties In A Season: 2 (1914 and 1962)
Most Shutouts In A Season: 7 (1894, 1911 and 1926)

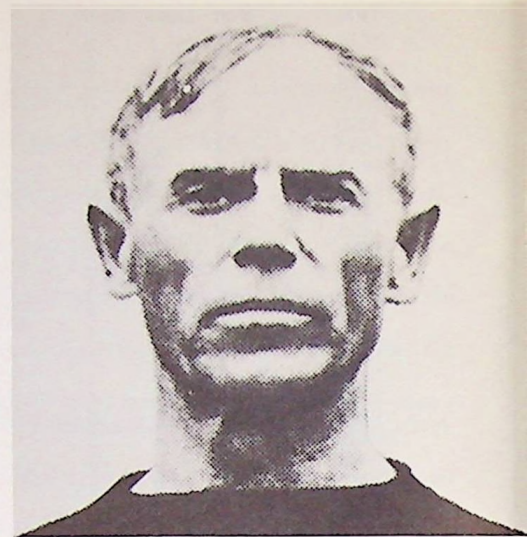
/ NEW ENGLAND FOOTBALL RECORDS HELD BY BROWN /

Most Pass Interceptions In A Game: 11 vs. URI (1966)
Most Punt Returns for Touchdowns In A Game: 2 vs. URI (1966)
Most Field Goals In A Game: 5 vs. Pennsylvania (1972 - tie)
Most Pass Receptions In A Game: 14, Bob Farnham vs. Cornell (1975)
Most Yards Gained By Punt Returns In A Season: 549, Bob Margarita (1941)
Most Punt Returns for Touchdowns In A Game: 2, Dave Jollin vs. URI (1966)
Most Yards Gained on Punt Returns In A Game: 164, Dave Jollin vs. URI (1966)
Best Punting Average In A Game: 57.0, Joe Randall vs. Columbia - 4 punts for 228 yards (1966)
Most Field Goals In A Game: 5 (tied with three others), Tyler Chase vs. Penn (1972)
Most Consecutive Field Goals: 4, Bob Granfors vs. Penn (1981)
Best Field Goal Percentage In A Season: 875 (7x8), Tyler Chase (1971)
Most Consecutive Points After Touchdown In A Season: 30, Jose Violante (1975)
Most Points Scored Via Kicking In A Game: 16, Tyler Chase - 5x7 field goals, 1x1 PAT vs. Pennsylvania (1972)
Best PAT Percentage In A Season: 1.000 (30x30), Jose Violante (1975)
Longest Kickoff Return: 110 yards, Bill Sprackling vs. Carlisle (1909)
George Crowther vs. UMass (1911)
Most Punt Returns for Touchdowns In A Game: 2, vs. URI (1966)

/ BROWN GRADS IN NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION HALL OF FAME /

JOHN W. HEISMAN, '91

An outstanding football and baseball player at Brown from 1887 to 1889, John William Heisman became one of the leading coaches and a dominant personality in intercollegiate football during the ensuing 45 years until his death in 1936. After obtaining his law degree from the University of Pennsylvania, he launched a football coaching career at Oberlin College that extended through a long series of successes at Akron, Alabama Poly, Clemson, Georgia Tech, Penn, Washington and Jefferson, and Rice. He did much to "open up" the game by use of the forward pass and the shifting line. At Georgia Tech, where he coached for 16 years, his teams of 1915-16-17 won 25 straight and rolled up 1,129 points to their opponents' 61. After retiring from coaching he became Physical Director of the Downtown Athletic Club of New York and was one of the founders and first president of the Touchdown Club. In his honor, the downtown A.C. established the Heisman Trophy, which is presented annually to the outstanding collegiate football player in the nation. Born in Cleveland, Oct. 23, 1869, he died on Oct. 3, 1936.



John Heisman

DeORMAND (Tuss) McLAUGHRY

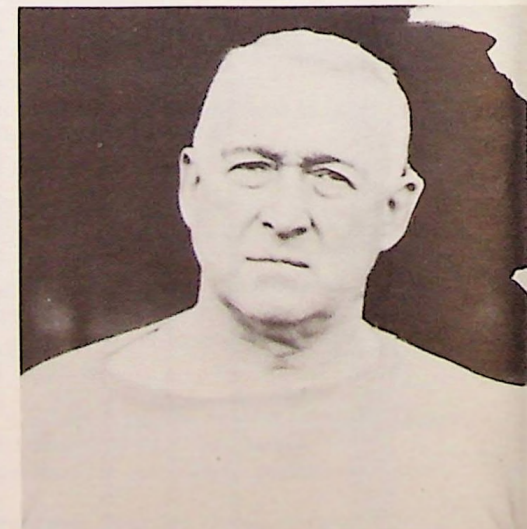
A 55-year association with football as player, coach and administrator was duly acknowledged in December, 1962, when Tuss McLaughry was inducted into the National Football Foundation's Hall of Fame. From the day he played his first football game at Sharon, Pa., High School in 1907, Tuss and football were inseparable, except for distinguished service in World War II. A standout player at Michigan State and Westminster, he began his coaching career at the latter college in 1915. He coached four years at Amherst, 1922-25, and his last team there was the highest scoring team in the history of the Little Three. He then moved to Brown, where he guided the famed Iron Men of 1926 to the only undefeated season in the school's history, His 1928 and 1932 teams lost only one game. Before leaving Brown for Dartmouth in 1951, he had the pleasure of coaching his son, John. Later at Dartmouth another son, Bob played for him. His 1948 and 1949 teams were the first in Dartmouth's history to win six major games. He coached East squads in the San Francisco Shrine game four times, the New York All-Star Game in 1940 and the Chicago All-Star Game in 1947. After retiring from coaching in 1954, Tuss continued to serve the American Football Coaches Association as secretary-treasurer. He died in 1975.



Fritz Pollard

FREDERICK DOUGLAS (Fritz) POLLARD '16

Probably the greatest player ever to perform for Brown, and ranked as one of the greatest black players ever to perform in college ranks, Fritz Pollard was the star of Brown's 1915 team which played in the first official Rose Bowl game (1916), and the '16 team which compiled an 8-1 record and ranks among the University's best. Walter Camp, whose All-American selections are regarded as the last word for the era he covered, ranked Pollard as "one of the greatest runners these eyes have ever seen." In 1916 he scored all three touchdowns as brown handed Yale its lone defeat of the season, 21-6, and scored two and set up the other in the 21-0 victory against Harvard. Born in Chicago January 27, 1894, Pollard presently resides in New Rochelle, N.Y.



Ed Robinson

EDWARD NORTH ROBINSON, '96

If any man deserves recognition as "the father of Brown football," it is Edward North Robinson. His influence spans more than a quarter of a century — from 1892 when he entered Brown and helped put the game on a sound basis as an undergraduate, to 1925 when he wound up an illustrious coaching career that covered 24 seasons at his alma mater. He won nine letters in his playing days, four in football. But more important was his activity in helping the grid

Take root when baseball was THE sport at Brown. He served three separate terms as head coach, the last covering 16 years, and won 140 games against 82 losses and 12 ties at a time when Eastern football was undisputedly the nation's best, and Brown was often called upon to meet the top grid powers with undermanned forces.

Born in Lynn, Mass. on October 15, 1873, he died on March 10, 1945. His coaching record at Brown follows:

YEARS	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA
1898-1901	24	17	3	.580	524	532
1904-1907	26	15	0	.634	742	191
1910-1925	90	50	9	.634	2255	1100
TOTALS	140	82	12	.624	3521	1823

WILLIAM EARL SPRACKLING, '12

Brown's only three-time All-American, the 150-pound Sprackling is rated by many as the finest all-around football player in the school's history. As a quarterback he could beat a team in many ways. One of the game's most successful pioneers with the forward pass, he threw 10 touchdown aeriels, a figure exceeded only seven times by Bruin passers since 1911. In addition, he was a brilliant runner, a heady field general and an adept field-goal kicker. He kicked three field goals against Yale in 1910. He owns the Brown record for most yards gained on kickoff returns in a single game with 147 against the Carlisle Indians in 1909. His three Brown teams won 21 games, lost 8 and tied 2. The Cleveland, Ohio, native was selected on Walter Camp's All-American teams in 1909-10-11 and in 1964 became the sixth man connected with Brown football to be elected to the National Hall of Fame. Born in Cleveland, Ohio on September 6, 1890, he died on March 27, 1980.

W. WALLACE WADE, '17

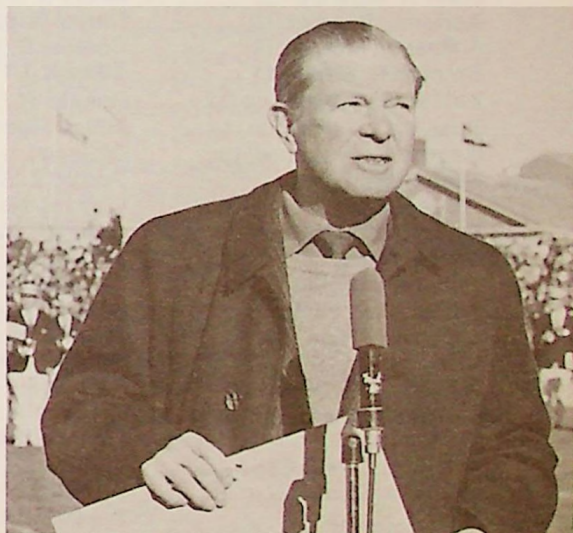
A member of the 1915 Brown team that played Washington State in the first Rose Bowl game on Jan. 1, 1916, Wally Wade earned a place among the great coaches of American intercollegiate football during an illustrious career that spanned 40 years. After serving his apprenticeship as a high school coach and an assistant at Vanderbilt, he took over the head coaching reins at Alabama in 1923 and built the Crimson tide into a major football power, winning 61 of 74 games and taking three of his teams to the Rose Bowl. Moving to Duke University in 1931, he sent two Blue Devil squads to the Rose Bowl and compiled a record of 110 victories, 36 losses and 10 ties through 1950, when he retired to become the Commissioner of the Southern Conference. In addition to his achievements in the field of coaching, he distinguished himself in service during two World Wars. He interrupted his tenure at Duke at the age of 53 to serve as a lieutenant colonel in the artillery during World War II, taking part in several major battles in the European Theatre. Wally was born in Trenton, Tennessee on June 15, 1892. Now retired from his Southern Conference post, he operates his 120-acre livestock farm near Durham, N.C.

CHARLES A. "RIP" ENGLE

the latest member of Brown's football family inducted into the Hall of Fame is Charles "Rip" Engle, head coach of the Bruin gridiron teams from 1944 through 1949 and then head mentor at Penn State until his retirement in 1966. Engle was inducted January, 1973. Recognized as one of the top coaches in his profession, Engle guided Brown to a 28-20-4 record in six years, including marks of 7-2-0 and 8-1-0 his final two seasons. His success at Penn State, where he compiled a 104-48-4 record, was amazing. He guided Penn State to post-season Bowl appearances almost every season, or so it seemed, and he coached in all-star games too numerous to mention. Engle learned his football under the old master, Dick Harlow, while at Western Maryland. He graduated in 1930 and moved into the high school ranks, where he coached at Waynesboro High (Pennsylvania) for 11 years. He joined the Bruin staff in 1942 as an assistant to Neil "Skip" Stahley and when the latter entered the Navy, Engle was appointed head coach. Engle passed away earlier this year.



Rip Engle



William Sprackling

SPECIAL THANKS

To Jay Barry—Class of 1950—who is *THE* Brown sports historian. And on top of that a real nice guy. No task is too small for the former assoc. editor of Brown's *Alumni Magazine*, and every task is worked on with a completeness that makes other people's jobs a lot easier. A lion's share of the information on Brown football history is the direct result of Jay's efforts — and they are deeply appreciated.

/ THE BROWN UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME /

The Brown University Athletic Hall of Fame seeks to recognize alumni and others who, through outstanding performance and achievement in the field of athletics, have brought special honor to Brown. Selection is based on how each candidate fared against the best possible regional and national competition of his or her era, either in college or after graduation. The Hall of Fame was started in 1971. Those selected in football are...

John H. Lindsey '92
 Charles McCarthy '96
 Edward N. Robinson '96
 Frank E. Smith '96
 William B. Hopkins '97
 Charles D. Millard '97
 David L. Fultz '98
 John A. Gammons '98
 Willis B. Richardson '99
 Thomas A. Barry '03
 Gustavus A. Russ '06
 Frank E. Dennie '09
 Arthur J. Kirley '09
 John W. Mayhew '09
 Adrien E. Regnier '10
 J. Russell McKay '11
 Brenton G. Smith '11
 William E. Sprackling '12
 Russell G. Ashbaugh '13
 George M. Crowther '13
 Mark Farnum '18
 Furber I. Marshall '19
 Frederick D. Pollard '19
 Clair J. Purdy '19
 Joshua A. Weeks '19
 Frederick A. Huggins '21
 Olaf G. H. Oden '21
 Mian Gulian '23
 Adolph W. Eckstein '25
 Jackson M. Keefer '25
 David Mishel '27
 Orland F. Smith '27
 Harold A. Broda '27
 Paul H. Hodge '28
 Roy E. Randall '28
 Albert C. Cornsweet '29
 Louis Farber '29

Charles H. Edwards '30
 Paul F. Mackesey '32
 Robert R. Chase '33
 Thomas F. Gilbane '33
 William J. Gilbane '33
 Edmund R. Gilmartin '33
 Joseph E. Buonanno '34
 William J. Karaban '35
 Irving A. Hall, Jr., '39
 Spencer C. Manrodt '40
 John J. McLaughry '40
 Thomas V. Nash '40
 Robert B. Priestley '42
 Henry R. Margarita '44
 Daniel G. Savage '44
 Charles D. Tiedemann '46
 Edward J. Finn '49
 Donald R. Colo '50
 Milton Hodosh '50
 Charles L. Nelson '50
 Gerard E. Walters '50
 Lloyd H. Hill '51
 James P. McGuinness '56
 Frank H. Finney '59
 Donald J. Warburton '59
 Paul J. Choquette '60
 John C. Parry, IV '65
 Robert F. Hall '66
 Joseph R. Randall '67
 Robert A. Seiple '65
 Tyler E. Chase '73
 William J. Taylor '75
 Everett Colby '97
 Frederick A. Kozak '50
 Jose Violante '76
 Louis J. Regine '48
 Louis J. Regine, III '73

A LOOK AT SOME OF THE EARLY INDUCTEES

Joseph "Iron Joe" Coulter '05, set a record in Brown football that never can be surpassed when he played every minute of every game for four years.

Frank E. "Spike" Dennie '09, end, had the unusual record of making Walter Camp's second All-American team in 1908 and repeating ten years later on Camp's All Service team 1918, while an officer with the 89th Division.

The captain of the 1911 gridmen was **W. Earl Sprackling '12**, Brown's three time All-American, a brilliant quarterback and one of the toughest men ever to wear a Brown uniform.

Another mighty mite of Brown's early years was **George "Kid" Crowther '13**, weight 133 lbs. He was so small that Percy Haughton, famous Harvard coach, begged Brown Coach Ed Robinson to take Crowther out of the game before he was hurt, only to turn and see him gaining ground through the legs and over the backs of the Harvard lineman. In 1912 Crowther was selected as first team All-American quarterback.

/ MY MOST MEMORABLE GAME /



PAUL CHOQUETTE, JR. '60
 Brown 21, Yale 20
 September - 1957

The game was won in the last 13 seconds when Marty Moran kicked the extra point. There were three reasons why the game sticks out in my mind.

1. As a sophomore, it was my first experience in the legendary Yale Bowl after having watched many games there as a youngster.
2. While I shared the fullback duties during the afternoon,

I was in on the final drive and can still remember a downfield block on their linebacker as Frank Finney rolled out into the end zone.

3. Finally, the score itself — how many games do we get involved in that go down to the wire.

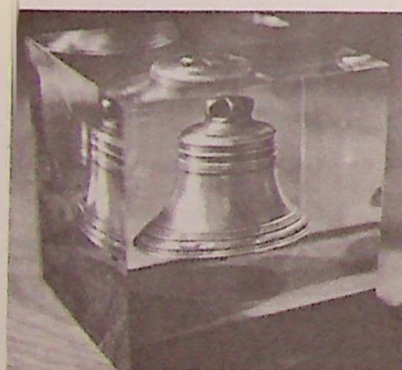
Brown 17, Harvard 7
 November - 1959

We did not have a good season in my senior year (2-6-1). Yet, the team never gave up despite only 38 men on the varsity and most of the starters averaging 58 minutes. Typical of this determination was the upset of Harvard which followed Harvard's consecutive victories over Penn (League champion) and Princeton and its subsequent victory over Yale. It maintained our victory string over Harvard (seven years in a row) and provided a bright light at the end of a tough season.

/ CHEVROLET SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS /

\$1,000 presented to the school's general scholarship fund in the name of the offensive and defensive players of a televised game.

1974	Kevin Slattery	Offensive Player	vs. Harvard
1976	Paul Michalko	Offensive Player	vs. Yale
1976	Scott Nelson	Defensive Player	vs. Yale
1977	Mark Whipple	Offensive Player	vs. Yale
1978	Mark Whipple	Offensive Player	vs. Holy Cross
1979	John Woodring	Brown Player	vs. Yale



The Hall of Fame trophy is a three dimensional cube with three dimensional bronze bell — a replica of the University Hall Bell, symbolic of many Brown sports triumphs.

/ BROWN FOOTBALL AWARDS /

CLASS OF 1910 FOOTBALL TROPHY

(Awarded to senior with the highest scholastic standing for the first seven semesters at Brown University. The winner must be a member of the varsity squad and have earned a varsity letter.)

1940	S.C. Manrodt	1962	Raymond J. Barry
1941	J.R. Marsolini	1963	R. Parker Crowell
1942	A.M. Soloway	1964	William A. Lemire
1943	D.E. Corsien	1965	John J. Kelly
1944	Philipe Teschner	1966	William D. Brisbane, Jr.
1945	Robert E. Lowe	1967	James W. Daniels
1946	Roger D. Williams	1968	James Culbreth
1947	John C. Petropolous	1969	James W. Lukens
1948	Donald Campbell	1970	Robert G. Flanders
1949	David B. Livingstone Jr.	1971	Nicholas W. Albertson
1950	John S. Scott	1972	Nino Moscardi
1951	no award	1973	Douglas R. Jost
1952	Robert J. Macko	1974	William J. Taylor
1953	Michael J. Cannarozzi, Jr.	1975	Ames D. Ressa
1954	Donald E. Cottey	1976	Scott A. Nelson
1955	Charles J. Brown	1977	Jeff Van Ribbink
1956	James P. McGuinness	1978	Neil J. Jacob
1957	Augustus A. White	1979	Mike Michuda
1958	Michael A. Rauth	1980	Mitch Metz
1959	William H. Traub	1981	Travis Holcombe
1960	Paul J. Choquette Jr.	1982	Dave Folsom
1961	Henry C. Cashen		

WAR MEMORIAL TROPHY 1956—1977

TUSS McLAUGHRY TROPHY 1978—

(Awarded annually to "that member of the varsity football squad who through sportsmanship, performance, and influence contributed most to the sport at Brown.")

1956	Richard Bence	1969	William P. Foley
1957	Martin Moran	1970	Gerald F. Hart
1958	Frank Finney	1971	Robert W. Pangia
1959	Paul Choquette	1972	Kenneth C. Cieplik
1960	William Packer	1973	Paul L. Henry
1961	R. Parker Crowell	1974	William J. Kairit
1962	Nicholas J. Spiezio	1975	Paul A. Serrano
1963	Anthony T. Matteo	1976	Scott A. Nelson
1964	Robert A. Seiple	1977	Kevin J. Rooney
1965	William C. Peters	1978	Mark J. Whipple
1966	Joseph Randall	1979	John Woodring
1967	Michael Maznicki	1980	Larry Carbone
1968	J. Stephen Wormith	1981	Steve Jordan
1968	John G. Rallis	1982	Jeff Gradinger

BROOMHEAD MEMORIAL TROPHY

(Established in 1967 as an annual award in memory of the late Frederick S. Broomhead '05, by his sons, William T. '35 and Lloyd S. '49. Its recipient must be the "football player whose continuous and generous contributions to Brown athletics and loyal devotion to his university promise to make him an ambassador of Brown in the tradition of Fred Broomhead.")

1967	Berry Lyons	1976	Francis J. Jamiel
1968	Berry Lyons	1977	James R. Love
1969	Michael D. Abbott	1978	Michael S. Barnes
1970	Stuart P. Purnell	1979	Mark S. Farnham
1971	John M. Holod		Donald L. Place
1972	William A. Forienze	1980	Steve Curtin
1973	Roscoe C. Howard	1981	Mike Stuer
1974	Richard M. Finn	1982	Mark Walsh
1975	Gary S. Valerio		

EUGENE C. SWIFT AWARD

(Awarded by the Brown Club of Philadelphia (PA), in honor of the late Eugene C. Swift '42. This award is given for character, devotion, fairness and personal courage.)

1973	Bruce Watson
1974	Vince Sghiatti
1975	Robert McNamara
1976	Robert Farnham
1977	Seth Morris
1978	Richard A. Galvin
1979	Martin J. Moran
1980	John Woodring
1981	Frank Batcha
1982	Paul Farnham

BROWN FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION AWARD

Offensive Lineman

1975	Dan De Tore, ot
1976	Mike Praise, oc
1977	Steve Narr, ot
1978	Bob Forster, og
1979	John Sinnott, ot
1980	Jon McCabe, ot
1981	Mark Dolarn, oc
1982	Bob Giunta, ot

Defensive Lineman

1975	Phil Bartlett, mg.
1976	Bob Miller, dt
1977	Kevin Webb, dt
1978	Mike Lancaster, dt
1979	Jay Hickey, mg
1980	Mike Audie, de
1981	John Daniel, mg
1982	Chuck McGrath, dt

KILGORE MACFARLANE AWARD WESTERN STATES FOOTBALL

(Awarded to a member of football squad from a western state who best exemplified leadership, ability and conduct in the tradition of Brown University.)

1975	Paul Serrano
1976	Jeff Van Ribbink
1977	Mark Whipple
1978	Mark Whipple
1979	John Prassas
1980	Steve Jordan
1981	Jeff Gradinger
1982	Jeff Gradinger

CHARLES E. YOUNG — HILLHOUSE LTD. AWARD

(Established 1979 as an annual award in memory of Charles E. Young, Jr. of Magnolia, N.J., a willing and enthusiastic worker who helped guide outstanding student athletes to Brown. It's recipient is the "unsung hero.")

1978	Barry Blum
1979	Mike Kachmer
1980	John Prassas
1981	Bob Giunta
1982	Ron Mosely

/ BROWN'S ALL AMERICAN SELECTIONS /

Walter Camp - 1st Team

- 1906 John W. Mayhew, hb
- 1909 Adrian E. Regnier, hb
- 1010 William E. Sprackling, qb
- 1912 George M. Crowther, qb
- 1916 F.D. (Fritz) Pollard, hb

Walter Camp - 2nd Team

- 1897 David L. Fultz, hb
- 1898 W.B. Richardson, hb
- 1899 W.B. Richardson, hb
- 1902 Thomas Barry, hb
- 1908 Frank Dennie, e
Johnny Mayhew, hb
- 1910 J. Russell McKay, fb
Brent G. Smith, t
- 1911 William E. Sprackling, qb
- 1912 Daniel H. Kulp, g
- 1916 Clair J. Purdy, qb
- 1918 Joshua H. Weeks, e
- 1921 Bertrand L. Shurtleff, c

Walter Camp - 3rd Team

- 1895 Charles Nott, t
Edward N. Robinson, hb
- 1905 Albert M. Fletcher, g
- 1909 William E. Sprackling, qb
- 1910 Charles E. Sisson, c
- 1911 Russell G. Ashbaugh, e
- 1912 Russell G. Ashbaugh, e
- 1918 Frederick E. Huggins, g
- 1922 Mike Gulian, t
- 1924 Jackson M. Keefer, hb
- 1925 Jackson M. Keefer, hb

Grantland Rice - 1st Team

- 1926 Orland F. Smith, t

A.P. - 3rd Team

- 1926 Orland F. Smith, t
- 1932 Frank Meadow, e

A.P. - Honorable Mention

- 1926 Edwin A. Kevorkian, t
Louis Farber, g
Roy (Red) Randall, b
David Mishel, b
Albert C. Cornsweet, b
- 1928 Edwin A. Kevorkian, t
Louis Farber, g
Albert C. Cornsweet, b
- 1929 William (Linc) Fogarty, b
- 1930 Paul F. Mackesey, t
- 1931 Joseph Sawyer, e
Paul F. Mackesey, t
- 1932 George Lear, g
Thomas F. Gilbane, c
William J. Gilbane, b
Joseph E. Buonanno, b
Robert R. Chase, b
- 1933 Maury Caito, e
Joseph E. Buonanno, b
- 1934 William J. Karaban, b
- 1937 John Prodgers, e
John Cioci, t
Spencer Manrodt, g
Jack W. Hawley, g
Frank B. Foster, b
Irving (Shine) Hall, b
John J. McLaughry, b
- 1938 Spencer Manrodt, g
Irving (Shine) Hall, b
John J. McLaughry, b
- 1939 John Prodgers, e
Spencer Manrodt, g
Charles E. Blount, b
John J. McLaughry, b
- 1940 John Marsolini, e
Harold Detwiler, b
John O'Leary, b
Ernest T. Savignano, b
- 1941 Richard T. High, b
Henry (Bob) Margarita, b

- 1942 Steward MacNeil, e
Donald E. Corzine, t
Jay Fidler, t
Louis Regine, c
Henry (Bob) Margarita, b
John (Jay) Pattee, qb
- 1943 Edward A. Fiorentino, e
J.P.E. (Jack) Cokefair, b
Daniel (Doc) Savage, b
- 1945 James Lalikos, t
Irving Morris, g
- 1946 George W. (Woody) Grimshaw, e
Thomas F. Dorsey, b
Edward J. Finn, b
Roy H. Swingler, b
- 1948 Edward J. Finn, b
- 1949 Gerard E. (Bucky) Walters, t
Milton Hodosh, t
- 1951 John Pietro, g
- 1954 Harry Josephson, e
Peter Kohut, b
- 1955 James McGuinness, t
- 1956 Gilbert Robertshaw, t
- 1957 Donald J. Warburton, c
- 1958 Thomas Budrewicz, t
Donald J. Warburton, c
Paul J. Choquette, b
Frank H. Finney, b
- 1959 Paul J. Choquette, b
- 1960 Richard R. Laine, e
Nelson J. (Jack) Rohrback, b
- 1963 John Parry, e
- 1964 John Parry, e
- 1965 Bob Hall, qb
- 1970 Lou Schepp, mg
- 1976 Bob Farnham, se
- 1979 Bob Forster, og
- 1980 John Woodring, lb
Jon McCabe, ot
Larry Carbone, qb
Steve Curtin, lb
Steve Jordan, de
- 1982 Jeff Gradinger, db



Don Warburton



Paul Choquette



Bob Farnham



Bob Hall

/ BROWN'S ALL IVY SELECTIONS /

First Team

BROWN'S RECENT SELECTIONS

Second Team

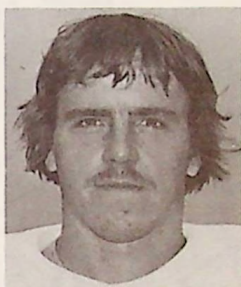
- 1956 Gil Robertshaw, t
- 1958 Don Warburton, c
Frank Finney, qb
Paul Choquette, fg
Tom Budrewicz, t
- 1959 Paul Choquette, fb
- 1963 John Parry, e
- 1964 John Parry, e
Ralph Duerre, lb
- 1965 Bob Hall, qb
Terry Zerngast, lb
Joe Randall, punter
- 1966 Joe Randall, punter
- 1967 Gerry Murphy, c
Tom Whidden, lb
Dan Stewart, punter
- 1968 Gerry Murphy, c
- 1971 Jim Colby, punter
- 1972 Tyler Chase, k
- 1973 Steve Frager, ot
Jose Violante, k
- 1974 Bill Taylor, de
Bill Kairit, mg
Jose Violante, k
- 1975 Bob Farnham, se
Mike Prairie, c
Jose Violante, k
Phil Bartlett, dt
- 1976 Bob Farnham, se
Paul Michalko, qb
Scott Nelson, lb
- 1977 Ron Brown, db
Mike Knight, oc
Kevin Rooney, dt
- 1978 Ron Brown, db
Bob Forster, og
Mike Lancaster, dt
John Sinnott, ot
- 1979 Mark Farnham, se
John Sinnott, ot
Bob Granfors, pk
Jay Hickey, mg
John Woodring, lb
- 1980 Steve Jordan, te
Jon McCabe, ot
Larry Carbone, qb
Steve Curtin, fb
John Woodring, lb
- 1981 Steve Jordan, te
- 1982 Jeff Gradinger, db
Chuck McGrath, dt



Larry Carbone
(1980)



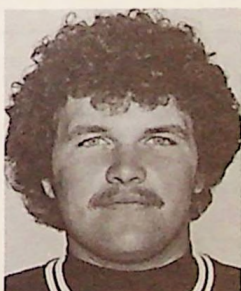
Chuck McGrath
(1982)



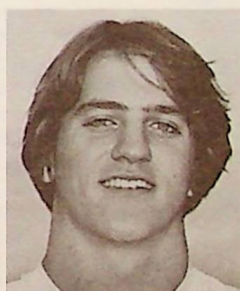
Mark Farnham
(1979)



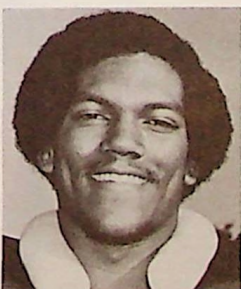
Jeff Gradinger
(1982)



Jay Hickey
(1979)



Steve Curtin
(1980)



Steve Jordan
(1981-82)



John Woodring
(1979-80)

- 1957 Frank Finney, qb
Gil Robertshaw, t
- 1958 William Traub, e
- 1959 Thomas Budrewicz, t
- 1960 Jack Rohrback, ohb
- 1963 Bob Hall, qb
Jan Moyer, ohb
- 1969 Jim Bruen, ot
John Stone, de
Lou Schepp, mg
Pat Foley, dhb
- 1970 Mark Lahey, dhb
Bryan Marini, dhb
Mike Maricic, de
Gary Bonner, ohb
- 1971 Gary Bonner, ohb
Ken Cieplik, lb
Bob Pangia, dt
Frank Walsh, og
- 1972 Tyler Chase, p
Chip Regine, fl
Mike Cassidy, c
Ken Cieplik, lb
- 1974 Dan Detore, ot
Paul Serrano, lb
Mike Dodson, p
- 1975 Dan Detore, ot
Mike Dodson, p
- 1976 Lou Cole, lb
Steve Narr, ot
Mike Prairie, oc
Mike Sherman, de
Tom Thurow, p
- 1977 Lou Cole, lb
Bob Forster, og
Luke Gaffney, db
Seth Morris, rb
Steve Narr, ot
Tom Thurow, p
Charlie Watkins, wr
- 1978 Jay Hickey, mg
Marty Moran, rb
- 1979 Marty Moran, rb
Don Place, de
Mike Kachmer, db
Larry Carbone, qb
- 1980 Mitch Metz, wr
Gerry Deitchman, oc
Rick Villella, tb
- 1981 John Daniel, mg
Jeff Gradinger, db
- 1982 John Daniel, mg
Paul Farnham, wr
Bob Giunta, ot

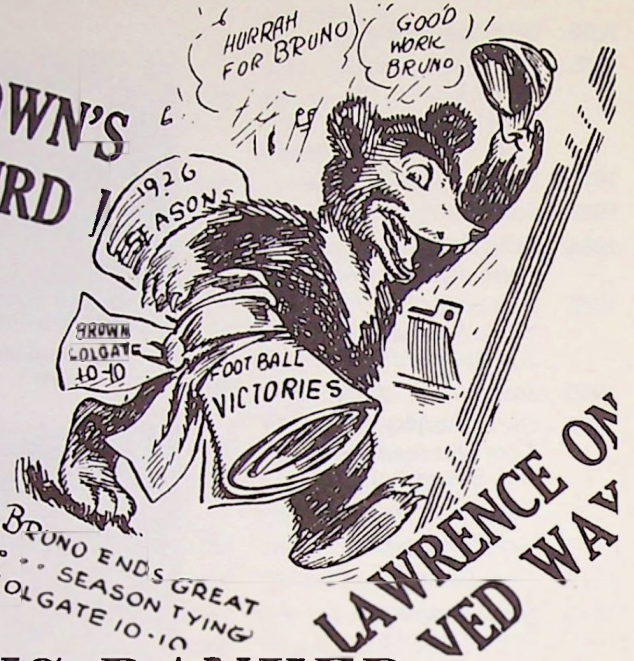
The All-Ivy League Team is selected by the eight league coaches.

The most ties Brown has in football with an opponent is seven vs. Colgate.

BRODA MICHEL AND RAN



BROWN'S
THIRD



**BROWN BEATS INDIANS
10-0 WITH ONLY 11 MEN**

Desperate Dartmouth Aerial
tacks Fail to Bend Bruins'

BROW



BRUNO ENDS GREAT
... SEASON TYING
COLGATE 10-10

BROWN IS RANKED SECOND IN NATION

*Football Honor Roll of New York Telegram Places
Brunonians on Par With Notre Dame, Lafayette
and Army.—Providence Thirteenth In East*



Cover photo of Iron Men, left to right, first row: Thurt Towle, Paul Hodge, Orland Smith, Charles Consodine, Lou Farber, Ed Kevorkian, Capt. Hal Broda. Backfield - Al Cornsweet, Dave Mishel, Ed Lawrence, and Roy Randall.

/ THE IRON MEN /

by Jay Barry '50

A legend will come alive again this year. The Iron Men of Brown — and what a legend they are — will be 57 years young.

The Iron Men! A nickname to stir the memories of the old raccoon coat crowd and arouse the curiosity of those who have grown to gridiron maturity in the years that have followed.

Ah, 1926 — the height of the Roaring 20's. The nation was 150 years old, President Coolidge was in his second term, the nation wept when Rudolph Valentino died, and all college hops were sure to include that new rival of the Charleston — the Black Bottom.

People were being shocked by "The Great Gatsby," the Broadway set was enjoying a successful season with "The Desert Song," "Rio Rita," and the nation was singing "Baby Face," "Charmaine," "In a Little Spanish Town," and the haunting "Blue Room" by Rodgers and Hart.

This was the age of the hip flask, the garter flask, bath tub gin, and the speakeasy. It was also the age of Ruth, Dempsey, Tilden, Jones, Rockne, Grange, the Four Horsemen — and the Brown Iron Men. Athletic heroes were in great demand in the Roaring 20's. The Iron Men filled the bill, and few college teams before or since have captured the heart of a nation as did those 11 heroes of the Jazz Age. People from all sections of the country, many of whom knew little about football or Brown, waited anxiously each weekend to see how those lads from Providence made out.

Obviously, a team of such renown grows legendary and maybe on this 57th Reunion it might be in order to set the record straight. The four most common observations heard are: 1) The Iron Men played every minute of every game; 2) Brown was unscored upon in 1926; 3) the Bruins went to the Rose Bowl; 4) this was Brown's only undefeated team.

Of these four statements, only the last one is true. The Iron Men didn't play every minute of every game. They earned their nickname by playing only two complete games, Yale and Dartmouth, back-to-back. To refute another story, the Bears were not unscored upon in 1926. They gave up 36 points in 10 games, 26 of them by the scrubs. Finally, it was the 1915 Brown team, not the Iron Men, that went to the Rose Bowl.

How did the Iron Men happen? Well, when Coach Tuss McLaughry, in his first year at Brown, greeted his 23 hopefuls at Quonset Point, he had no idea of turning 11 of them into men of iron. Capt. Hal Broda sums up the success of the team with one word — "moxie." According to Hal, the men would fight each other tooth and nail in the daily scrimmages but when Saturday afternoon came they would close ranks and play together as a unit.

The impetuous nature of the Iron Men resulted in several rhubarbs. Captain Broda and his men had a habit of talking to the opposing players, usually in language that

even today might be censored. Against Yale, the Brown linemen kept needling one burly Eli tackle to the point where he lost his composure and took a swing at a Bruin. This cost Yale 15 yards. Later in the game, when an official tuned in on some of the jockeying, Brown was set back 15 yards.

The next week against Dartmouth, the Iron Men opened up on the Indians' great All-American, Eddie Dooley. When the Big Green star entered the game late in the opening period, Paul Hodge and Orland Smith joined hands in daisy chain fashion and danced and danced around the Indian star, all the while singing an improvised chorus of that song hit of the day, "Oh Mr. Dooly-ooley-ooley." Brown received an "A" for the music and 15 yards for the lyrics.

Before the Harvard game, the referee called Captain Broda to one side and solemnly said, "I want it definitely understood, Mr. Broda, that we want no talking to the opposition by your men this afternoon." Broda solemnly nodded in agreement, then in a less serious mood, the referee added, "I've heard a great deal from other officials about the caustic comments you fellows employ. Personally, I'd like to hear you in action. But every time I do it will cost Brown 15 yards."

Tuss McLaughry used all 23 players in the first four games without settling on any "first" team. Then on Oct. 23 in the Yale Bowl, the Iron Men legend was born. McLaughry admitted later that he had planned to substitute freely against Yale, but something, maybe fate, made him change his mind. Brown took an early 7-0 lead and those 11 starters stayed in there all the way, protecting the advantage against the heavily favored Bulldogs.

The next morning, newspapers all across the country sang the praises of the "gallant 11 iron men from Providence." Seven days later, the Iron Men played 60 minutes again as the Bears clawed Dartmouth, 10-0. Later, against Harvard, the Iron Men played the first 57 minutes and built up a 14-0 lead. Then with the crowd roaring to "leave them in," Coach McLaughry pulled his starters to let the subs earn their letters. The subs, incidentally, pushed over another TD for good measure to make the final, 21-0.

On Thanksgiving morning, Colgate blotted an otherwise perfect record by holding the Iron Men to a 10-10 tie.

Brown trailed 3-0 at the half, but early in the third period, Dave Mishel kicked a 34-yard field goal. Then Ed Lawrence raced 71 yards behind key blocks by Lou Farber and Al Cornsweet, to set up a dive into the end zone by Randall. Now the Iron Men led, 10-3, and things were finally going according to plan.

Then Colgate surprised the Bruins with a 50-yard pass play that set up the tying touchdown early in the fourth period. The crowd was getting its money's worth. The game had fake punts, passes thrown from the end zone (Mishel completed one to Towle for 28 yards), end-around plays. Colgate even

pulled a fast one, a quick kick coming out of the huddle.

Colgate had taken Brown's passing game away and the Bears were having trouble getting good field position. Then Randall boomed a punt 55 yards down field which Broda downed on the Colgate three. Dumont of Colgate hurried his return punt and Brown had the ball at the 24. The Bears drove to the nine and when the march was halted Dave Mishel stepped back to the 15 for a field goal from directly in front of the posts. An accomplished drop-kicker who hadn't missed an extra point all season, Mishel calmly dropped the ball to the ground and kicked it. The ball started true but then with the mythical Eastern title on the line — it curved left, hit the upright, and bounced back to the field of play.

And that's the way it ended, 10-10. Roger Birtwell of the Boston Post called it "one of the most thrilling and superbly played games that has ever taken place on any field." The Iron Men, with only one substitute, Curley Edes, had completed their job and had become part of football history. They will remain a part of that history as long as the game is played.

The Iron Men of 1926 represent an era that we are not likely to see again. Could the Iron Men stand up to a modern team, with its offensive and defensive specialists? Probably not. Yet, one Iron Man, tackle Paul Hodge, didn't necessarily buy this theory.

Hodge was seated in his customary spot in the University Club having lunch one day in the late 1960's when Brown was having a less than successful season. "Do you think your Iron Men could beat this Brown team?" a needler asked. "I think we could stay with them for about three periods," Hodge replied. "But remember, most of us are in our 60's now."

IRON MEN LINEUP

RE	Thurston Towle	175 lbs.
RT	Paul Hodge	178
RG	Orland Smith	225
C	Charles Considine	174
LG	Lou Farber	192
LT	Ed Kevorkian	208
LE	Hal Broda (capt.)	174
QB	Red Randall	181
LH	Dave Mishel	178
RH	Ed Lawrence	168
FB	Al Cornsweet	165

BROWN IN FIRST OFFICIAL ROSE BOWL — 1916

Since the late 1940's, Rose Bowl participants have been representatives of the Pacific-8 and Big Ten Conferences. It has not always been so, however. It was under Ed Robinson, a graduate in 1896 and for many years head coach, that Brown journeyed westward in 1915 to play in the first Tournament of Roses New Year's Day classic at Pasadena, California.

The Bruins were chosen as the Eastern representative after posting a 5-3-1 mark. Those losses came via a 7-0 setback to Amherst and 6-0 to Syracuse, a 16-7 loss to Harvard and a scoreless game with Trinity. Brown outscored its opponents 167-32 that year, defeating URI 38-0, Williams 33-0, Vermont 46-0, Yale 3-0 and much heralded Carlisle 39-3.

In that first game, played January 1, 1916, Brown, with its brilliant Fritz Pollard, was opposed by the powerful team of Washington State. It came up mud on that day memorial in Brown gridiron history and Pollard was unable to cut loose as he had been accustomed to do on Eastern gridirons. WSU won, 14-0, but to Brown always will belong the distinction of having been the first Eastern team to play in the Rose Bowl.

Brown's starting lineup: John C. Butler, le; Raymond B. Ward, lt; Edgar J. "Spike" Staff, lg; W. Kenneth Sprague, c; William Wallace Wade, rg; Mark Farnum, rt; Josh Weeks, re; Clair Purdy, qb; Frederick Fritz Pollard, lhb; Capt. Harold P. "Buzz" Andrews, rhb; Harold G. Saxton, fb.

The Bruin reserves were: William N. Ormsby and Stanley A. Ward, ends; Pierre E. Teets, tackle; Allen G. Maxwell, Harry O. Huggenvig and John N. Booth, guards; James P. Murphy, quarterback; James Jemail and Andrew Hillhouse, halfbacks; and Irving S. Fraser, fullback.

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

1959 Paul J. Choquette
1981 Travis C. Holcombe
1982 David L. Folsom

/ BROWN COACHING RECORDS /

Coaches	Years	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	PF	PA
M. Howland	1	1892	4	5	1 .450	60	86
William Odlin	1	1893	6	3	0 .667	168	88
M. Norton	1	1894	10	5	0 .667	264	102
Wallace Moyle	3	1895-97	18	15	2 .543	456	359
E.N. Robinson	24	1898-01 1904-07 1910-25	140	82	12 .624	3521	1723
J.A. Gammons	3	1902; 08-09	17	10	2 .621	334	140
D.S. Fultz	1	1903	5	4	1 .555	98	161
D.O. McLaughry	15	1926-40	76	58	5 .565	1861	1697
J.N. Stahley	3	1941-43	14	11	0 .560	392	385
C.A. Engle	6	1944-49	28	20	4 .576	1067	811
G.G. Zitrides	1	1950	1	8	0 .111	147	271
A.E. Kelley	8	1951-58	31	39	2 .444	1147	1187
John McLaughry	8	1959-66	17	51	3 .260	832	1504
Len Jardine	6	1967-72	9	44	1 .173	692	1438
John Anderson	10	1973-82	56	34	2 .620	1919	1648

/ BROWN GRADUATES WHO PLAYED IN NFL /

Battles, Bill	Chicago Bears, 1929	E
Broda, Harold	Cleveland Bulldogs, 1927	E
Budrewicz, Tom	New York Titans (nee Jets), 1961	G
Colo, Don	Cleveland Browns, 1948-58	T
Hall, Irving	Philadelphia Eagles, 1942	B
Jordan, Steve	Minnesota Vikings, 1982-83	TE
Margarita, Bob	Chicago Bears, 1944-46	B
McLaughry, John	New York Giants, 1940	B
Pollard, Fritz	Akron, Milwaukee, Hammond, Providence, 1922-26	HB
Priestly, Robert	Philadelphia Eagles, 1942	E
Smith, Orland	Providence Steamrollers, 1927-29	T
Spellman, J.F.	Providence/Boston, 1925-32	T
Stevens, Ted	New York Giants, 1926	C
Sinnott, John	New York Giants, 1980-83	OT
Woodring, John	New York Jets, 1981-83	LB

/ NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS /

1965	John Joseph Kelly, Jr.	1977	Scott Alan Nelson
1970	James Woolman Lukens	1978	Louis Daniel Cole
1974	Douglas Ray Jost	1979	Robert Franklin Forster
1975	William Juan Taylor	1982	Travis Case Holcombe

/ ECAC 1ST TEAM PICKS /

1970	Bob Marini, dhb	1980	Larry Carbone, qb
1972	Tyler Chase, k Chip Regine, se	1981	Steve Jordan, te
1973	Steve Frager, ot	1982	Chuck McGrath, dt

/ BROWN'S BEST CROWDS /

At Home ...	
1933 vs. Colgate	33,000
1926 vs. Colgate	28,000
1925 vs. Yale	27,000
1945 vs. Holy Cross	23,000
On The Road ...	
1926 vs. Harvard	55,000
Biggest Crowd Since 1945	
1981 at Army	31,859

/ COSIDA FIRST TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS /

1981 - Travis Holcombe

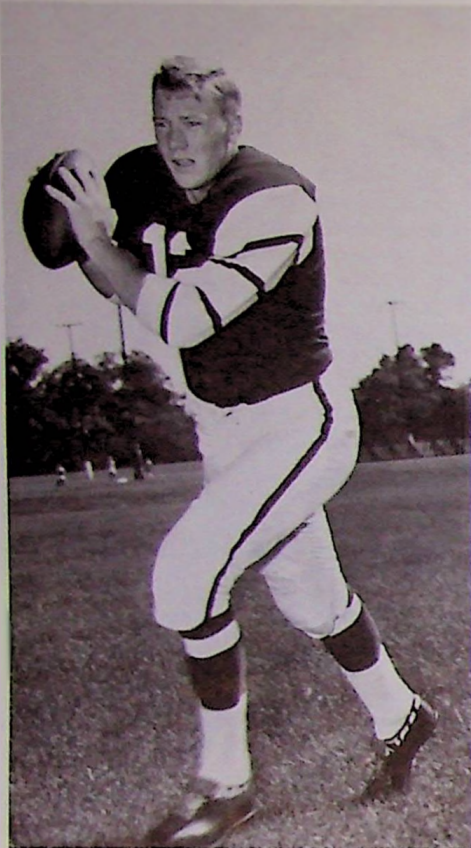
1982 - Dave Folsom

BROWN RECORD SECTION

Career rushing leader Rick Vilella dives for touchdown against Dartmouth in 1980.



Senior linebacker Dennis Slott led the Brown defense in tackles last year with 91.



Bob Hall — one of Brown's all time greats — holds a number of Bruin records.



Jose Violante kicked record 12 field goals in 1975.

/ BROWN TEAM & INDIVIDUAL RECORDS /

TEAM OFFENSE-SEASON

RUSHING:
 Attempts: 583 in 1977
 Net Yards: 2,286 in 1977
 Avg. Gain-Play: 4.8 in 1949
 Avg. Gain-Game: 254 in 1977

PASSING:
 Attempts: 315 in 1981
 Completions: 139 in 1980
 % Completed: 538 in 1954
 Yards Gained: 1946 in 1981
 TD Passes: 13 in 1948
 Avg. Yards-Game: 191.8 in 1975

TOTAL OFFENSE:
 Rush-Pass Plays: 798 in 1981
 Yards Gained: 3,807 in 1980
 Avg. Gain-Play: 5.17 in 1948
 Avg. Gain-Game: 380.7 in 1980

PUNTING:
 Number: 98 in 1968
 Avg.-Punt: 42.2 in 1966

PUNT RETURNS:
 Number: 51 in 1941
 Yards Returned: 627 in 1941

KICKOFF RETURNS:
 Number: 51 in 1968
 Yards Returned: 831 in 1968

INTERCEPTIONS:
 Number: 26 in 1949
 Yards Returned: 350 in 1949

MISCELLANEOUS:
 First Downs Rushing: 128 in 1977
 First Downs Passing: 95 in 1982
 Total First Downs: 214 in 1980
 Fumbles: 44 in 1973
 Fumbles Lost: 26 in 1980
 Penalties: 70 in 1975
 Yards Penalized: 703 in 1974
 Most Points Scored: 281 in 1905
 Most Points Allowed: 301 in 1972
 Fewest Points Scored: 21 in 1935
 Fewest Points Allowed: 32 in 1906

TEAM-MISCELLANEOUS:
 Longest Win Streak: 9 games in 1926
 Longest Streak Without Defeat: 14 games, 1925-27
 (includes tie with Colgate)
 Longest Losing Streak: 12 games (last 8 in 1966,
 first four in 1967)

TEAM OFFENSE-ONE GAME (Most by Brown)

RUSHING:
 Attempts: 77 vs. Columbia, 1977
 Net Yards: 472 vs. Wesleyan, 1940

PASSING:
 Attempts: 48 vs. Yale, 1972
 Completions: 25 vs. Cornell, 1975
 Had Intercepted: 6 vs. Holy Cross, 1950
 % Completed: 762 vs. Yale, 1955 (16-21)
 Yards Gained: 363 vs. Cornell, 1975

TOTAL OFFENSE:
 Rush-Pass Plays: 103 vs. Columbia, 1973*
 Yards Gained: 522 vs. Wesleyan, 1940

PUNTING:
 Number: 17 vs. Yale, 1941
 Average: 50.8 vs. UConn, 1947 (5-254)

PUNT RETURNS:
 Number: 10 vs. Yale, 1941
 Yards Returned: 164 vs. URI 1966

KICKOFF RETURNS:
 Number: 9 vs. Princeton, 1960
 Yards Returned: 196 vs. Princeton, 1960

INTERCEPTIONS:
 Number: 11 vs. URI, 1966
 Yards Returned: 148 vs. Colgate, 1957

MISCELLANEOUS:
 Fumbles: 9 vs. Columbia, 1952; Princeton, 1973
 URI, 1979
 Fumbles Lost: 7 vs. URI, 1979
 First Downs: 30 vs. Columbia, 1973; Penn, 1979
 Most Points Scored: 69 vs. Amherst, 1916

TEAM DEFENSE-ONE GAME (Least by Opponents)

RUSHING:
 Attempts: 16 by URI, 1947
 Net Yards: 16 by Princeton, 1978

PASSING:
 Attempts: 1 by Colgate, 1966
 Completions: 0 by Colgate, 1966
 Interceptions: 11 by URI, 1949
 % Completed:000 by Colgate, 1966
 Yards Gained: -1 by Harvard, 1958

TOTAL OFFENSE:
 Pass-Rush Plays: 38 by Holy Cross, 1948
 Yards Gained: 47 by URI, 1950

PUNTING:
 Number (most): 20 by Yale, 1941
 Lowest Average: 18.4 by Cornell, 1979

MISCELLANEOUS
 First Downs: 0 by Yale, 1941
 Fumbles: 7 on six occasions
 Fumbles Lost: 5 on four occasions
 Most Points Allowed: 62 by Dartmouth, 1903

INDIVIDUAL-CAREER

RUSHING:
 Attempts: 410 by Rick Villella, 1978-79-80
 Yards Gained: 1850 by Rick Villella, 1978-79-80

PASSING:
 Attempts: 452 by Pete Beatrice, 1972-73-74
 Completions: 226 by Pete Beatrice, 1972-73-74
 Had Intercepted: 30 by Pete Beatrice, 1972-73-74
 % Completed:500 by Pete Beatrice, 1972-73-74
 (226-452) and by Bob Hall, 1963-64-65 (191-382)
 Yards Gained: 3,015 by Pete Beatrice, 1972-73-74
 TD Passes: 28 Ed Finn, 1945-46-47-48;
 21 by Pete Kohut, 1952-53-54

TOTAL OFFENSE:
 Rush-Pass Plays: 738 by Bob Hall, 1963-64-65
 Yards Gained: 3,396 by Larry Carbone, 1978-79-80

PUNTING:
 Number: 160 by Pete Bogdanovich, 1980-81-82
 Average: 40.0 by Joe Randall, 1964-65-66
 (152-6072) (Minimum 75)

RECEIVING:
 Receptions: 108 by Bob Farnham, 1974-75-76
 Yards Gained: 1390 by Bob Farnham, 1974-75-76
 Avg. Gained-Play: 24.4 by Chuck Nelson,
 1946-47-48-49
 TD Passes: 14 by Chuck Nelson, 1946-47-48-49

INTERCEPTIONS:
 Number: 14, by Joe Paterno, 1947-48-49
 Yards Returned: 290, by Joe Paterno, 1947-48-49

SCORING:
 Most Points: 174 by Dave Fultz, 1894-95-96-97
 154 by Gus Russ, 1902-03-04-05
 137 by Jose Violante, 1973-75
 136 by Willie Richardson, 1897-98-99
 Most TD's: 31 by Dave Fultz, 1894-95-96-97
 PAT Kicks: 69 by Joe Condon, 1946-47-48-49
 Field Goals: 29 by Jose Violante, 1973-74-75

INDIVIDUAL-SEASON

RUSHING:

Attempts: 179 by Paul Choquette, 1959
Yards Gained: 735 by Rick Villiella, 1978

PASSING:

Attempts: 301 by Hank Landers, 1981
Completions: 135 by Bob Hall, 1965
% Completed: 585 by Pete Beatrice, 1973 (65-111)
TD Passes: 13 by Ed Finn, 1948
Yards Gained: 2,123 by Joe Potter, 1982

TOTAL OFFENSE:

Rush-Pass Plays: 412 by Bob Hall, 1965
Yards Gained: 2123 by Joe Potter, 1982

RECEIVING:

Receptions: 56 by Bob Farnham, 1975
Yards Gained: 701 by Bob Farnham, 1975
TD Passes: 7 by Chuck Nelson, 1948

PUNTING:

Average: 42.7 by Joe Randall, 1966
(61-2605) (Minimum: 20)

PUNT RETURNS:

Yards Returned: 549 by Bob Margarita, 1941

KICKOFF RETURNS:

Yards Returned: 599 by Bob Warren, 1969

INTERCEPTIONS:

Number: 7 by Walt Pastuszak, 1949
and Jeff Gradinger, 1982
Yards Returned: 155 by Frank Finney, 1957

SCORING:

Touchdowns: 12 by William Hopkins, 1893
Gus Russ, 1905; Fritz Pollard, 1916;
Steve Curtin, 1980; and Bill Barrett, 1982
PAT Kicks: 31 by Joe Condon, 1949 (31-37)
Field Goals: 12 by Jose Violante, 1975
Most Points: 90 by Gus Russ, 1905

INDIVIDUAL-ONE GAME

RUSHING:

Attempts: 39 by Rod Jones vs. Columbia, 1981
Yards Gained: 233 by Bob Margarita
vs. Columbia, 1942

PASSING:

Attempts: 47 by Harold Phillips vs. Dartmouth, 1967
Completions: 21 by Bob Hall vs. Yale, 1965 (21-32)
Cornell, 1965 (21-32);
Pete Beatrice vs. Yale, 1972 (21-44)
Completion % .818 by Bill Demchak
vs. Yale, 1955 (9-11)
Yards Gained 314 by Paul Michalko
vs. Dartmouth, 1976
TD Passes: 4 by Paul Michalko vs. Dartmouth, 1976

TOTAL OFFENSE:

Yards Gained: 379 by Hank Landers vs.
Cornell, 1981

RECEIVING:

Receptions: 14 by Bob Farnham vs. Cornell, 1975
Yards Gained: 188 by Steve Jordan vs. Penn, 1981
TD Receptions: 2 by several players

PUNTING:

Average: 57.0 by Joe Randall
vs. Columbia, 1966 (4-228) (Minimum 4)

PUNT RETURNS:

Yards Returned: 164 by Dave Jollin vs. URI, 1966

KICKOFF RETURNS:

Yards Returned: 147 by Bill Sprackling
vs. Carlisle, 1909 (2-147)

INTERCEPTIONS:

Number: 5 by Walt Pastuszak vs. URI,
1949 (National Record)
Yards Returned: 114 by Frank Finney
vs. Colgate, 1957 (2-114)

SCORING:

Touchdowns: 5 by Gus Russ vs. Vermont, 1905
PAT Kicks: 7 by Walt Pastuzak vs. URI, 1950 (7-8);
Gus Russ vs. WPI, 1905; Colby, 1905
Field Goals: 5 by Tyler Chase vs. Penn, 1972
Most Points: 30 by Gus Russ vs. Vermont, 1905

INDIVIDUAL-LONG PLAYS

RUSHING:

94 by Bob Flanders vs. Yale, 1968 (TD)
90 by E.B. Marsan vs. Holy Cross, 1928 (TD)
87 by R.C. McCulloch vs. Tufts, 1938 (TD)
85 by Wiley Marble vs. UNH, 1911 (TD)
83 by Pat O'Brien vs. Columbia, 1944 (TD)
80 by Bob Zink vs. Colgate, 1971 (TD)
77 by George Gorgodian vs. URI, 1956 (TD)

PASSING:

83 by Joe Potter to Bill Barrett vs. Cornell, 1982 (TD)
80 by Pete Beatrice to Jeff Smith vs. URI, 1973 (TD)
... by Pete Beatrice to Chlp Regine vs. Harvard,
1972 (TD)
77 by Pete Beatrice to Ken O'Keefe
vs. Princeton, 1974 (TD)
76 by Mark Whipple to Charlie Watkins
vs. Harvard, 1977 (TD)
71 by Pete Kohut to Tommy Thompson
vs. Princeton, 1953 (TD)
69 by Doc Savage to Tommy Dorsey
vs. USCGA, 1943 (TD)
Frank Finney to Bob Carlin vs. Colgate, 1958 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURNS:

110 by Geo. Crowther vs. Massachusetts, 1911 (TD)
Bill Sprackling vs. Carlisle, 1909 (TD)
105 by P.P. Chase vs. WPI, 1905 (TD)
98 by Johnny Brooks vs. Trinity, 1916 (TD)
H.L. Harris vs. Holy Cross, 1929 (TD)
95 by Linc Fogarty vs. Dayton, 1928 (TD);
Frank Foster vs. Rutgers, 1937 (TD)
90 by Harry Ehmke vs. Syracuse, 1905;
Joe Buonanno vs. Tufts, 1931 (TD);
Bob Margarita vs. Lafayette, 1941 (TD);
Pat O'Brien vs. Colgate, 1944 (TD);
Paul Gaffney vs. URI, 1947 (TD)

PUNT RETURNS:

90 by Bob Warren vs. Dartmouth, 1969 (TD);
Mickey O'Reilly vs. Boston University, 1934
86 by Dave Jollin vs. URI, 1966 (TD)
81 by Tim Ruark vs. Bucknell, 1980 (TD)
80 by Jim Murphy vs. Vermont, 1916 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURNS:

99 by Lee Marshall vs. UNH, 1929 (TD)
96 by Tom Whidden vs. Columbia, 1965 (TD)
95 by Frank Finney vs. Colgate, 1957 (TD)

FUMBLE RECOVERY RETURNS:

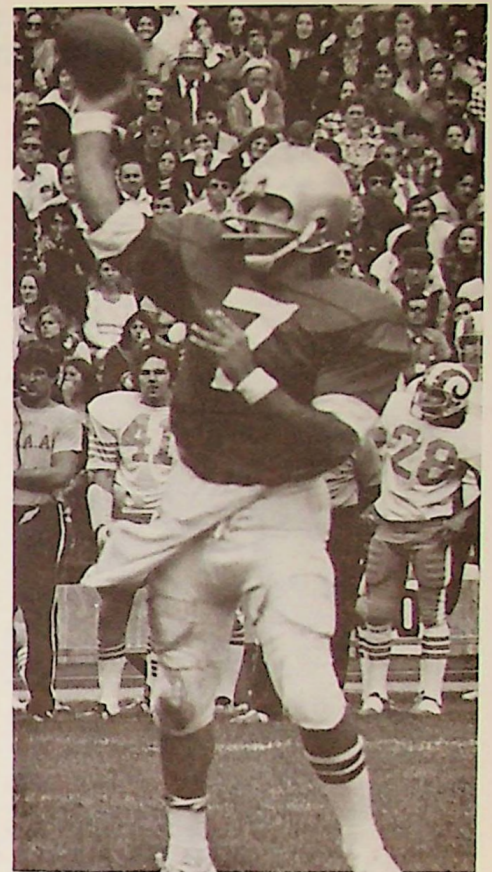
91 by Bill Moody vs. Holy Cross, 1944 (TD)
90 by Bob Priestley vs. URI, 1941 (TD)
83 by Bill Klaess vs. Holy Cross, 1953 (TD)

PUNTING:

82 by Joe Randall vs. URI, 1965
79 by Joe Randall vs. Penn, 1966;
Dan Stewart vs. Cornell, 1967
78 by Linc Fogarty vs. Yale, 1930
75 by Joe Randall vs. Dartmouth, 1965
74 by Red Randall vs. Lebanon Valley, 1927
70 by Joe Randall vs. Columbia, 1966
69 by Roy Swingler vs. Dartmouth, 1946

FIELD GOALS:

53 by Ruben Chapa vs. Holy Cross, 1977
51 by Jose Violante vs. Penn, 1975
49 by Jose Violante vs. Penn, 1974
48 by Jose Violante vs. Penn, 1973
Dartmouth, 1973
48 by Bob Granfors vs. URI, 1979
46 by Tyler Chase vs. Princeton, 1972
45 by Bob Chase vs. Tufts, 1932
45 by Ruben Chapa vs. Harvard, 1976
44 by Tyler Chase vs. Columbia, 1970;
and Harvard, 1971
44 by Bob Granfors vs. Cornell, 1981



Pete Beatrice set a number of Brown passing and total offense marks.



Frank Finney was a great two-way football player during his three-year career.

INDIVIDUAL-TOP TEN PERFORMANCES (1900—1982)

RUSHING-ONE GAME

1.	233	Bob Margarita vs. Columbia, 1942
2.	201	Steve Wormith vs. Colgate, 1968
3.	193	Rick Villella vs. Penn., 1980
4.	187	Steve Curtin vs. Cornell, 1980
5.	179	Rod Jones vs. Columbia, 1981
6.	176	Bob Margarita vs. Lafayette, 1942
7.	166	Ken Kassaris vs. URI, 1951
8.	162	Tom Lemire vs. Colgate, 1968
8.	162	George Paterno vs. Colgate, 1949
10.	160	Kevin Slattery vs. Columbia, 1974
10.	160	Kevin Slattery vs. Yale, 1975

5.	19	Hank Landers vs. Army, 1981
5.	19	Hank Landers vs. Princeton, 1981

TOTAL OFFENSE - ONE GAME

1.	379	Hank Landers vs. Cornell, 1981
2.	338	Bob Hall vs. Princeton, 1965
3.	324	Bob Hall vs. Cornell, 1965
4.	312	Paul Michalko vs. Dartmouth, 1976
5.	271	Larry Carbone vs. Columbia, 1979
6.	270	Joe Potter vs. Cornell, 1982
7.	265	Mark Whipple vs. Columbia, 1978
8.	263	Pete Beatrice vs. Cornell, 1974
9.	260	Hank Landers vs. Penn., 1981
9.	260	Jim Dunda vs. Harvard, 1963

PASS RECEIVING - ONE GAME

1.	14	Bob Farnham vs. Cornell, 1975
2.	13	Chip Regine vs. Columbia, 1972
3.	12	Bob Farnham vs. Dartmouth, 1976
3.	12	Chip Regine vs. Cornell, 1972
5.	10	Greg Knotts vs. Dartmouth, 1967
6.	9	Bob Farnham vs. Yale, 1975
6.	9	Bob Farnham vs. Dartmouth, 1975
6.	9	John Parry vs. Princeton, 1963
6.	9	Greg Knotts vs. Pennsylvania, 1968
6.	9	John Parry vs. Harvard, 1962

YARDS RECEIVING - ONE GAME

1.	188	Steve Jordan vs. Penn., 1981
2.	186	Bob Farnham vs. Cornell, 1975
3.	173	Bob Farnham vs. Dartmouth, 1976
4.	133	Steve Jordan vs. Princeton, 1980
5.	124	Chip Regine vs. Cornell, 1972
6.	122	John Parry vs. Harvard, 1963
7.	121	Marty DeFrancesco vs. Columbia, 1978
8.	119	Charlie Watkins vs. Harvard, 1977
9.	117	Greg Kontos vs. Dartmouth, 1967
10.	113	Francis Mahoney vs. Princeton, 1949

MOST POINTS - ONE GAME

1.	30	Gus Russ vs. Vermont, 1905
2.	27	Irving Hall vs. Columbia, 1938
3.	24	Dave Fultz vs. Amherst, 1896
4.	22	Gus Russ vs. WPI, 1905
4.	22	Russ McKay vs. UMass, 1910
6.	20	John McDonlad vs. Norwich, 1906
6.	20	John McDonald vs. Maine, 1907
6.	20	Frank Finney vs. Harvard, 1958
9.	19	Fritz Pollard vs. Williams, 1916
9.	19	Jack Keefer vs. UNH, 1925
9.	19	Larry Atwell vs. Tufts, 1936

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS - ONE GAME

1.	147	Bill Sprackling vs. Carlisle, 1909
2.	120	Ken Kessarls vs. Princeton, 1952
3.	119	Chris Robinson vs. Princeton, 1972
4.	118	Jan Moyer vs. Harvard, 1962
5.	112	Joe Paterno vs. Princeton, 1948
6.	110	Dick Brown vs. Yale, 1950
7.	109	Bob Hall vs. Dartmouth, 1964
8.	108	Chris Robinson vs. Cornell, 1972
9.	107	Paul Gaffney vs. URI, 1947
9.	107	Kelly Brothers, 1982

PUNT RETURN YARDS - ONE GAME

1.	164	Dave Jollin vs. URI, 1966
2.	105	Bob Margarita vs. Lafayette, 1941
3.	94	Bob Warren vs. Dartmouth, 1969
4.	93	Fred Kozak vs. URI, 1949
5.	91	Tim Ruark vs. Bucknell, 1980
6.	90	Bob Warren vs. Dartmouth, 1969
7.	87	Roy Swingler vs. Harvard, 1941
8.	80	Jim Murphy vs. Vermont, 1916
9.	70	Wayne Singleton vs. Harvard, 1979
10.	65	Jo Jo Jamiel vs. URI, 1979

RUSHING-ONE SEASON

1.	735	Rick Villella, 1978
2.	705	Kevin Slattery, 1975
3.	699	Tom Lemire, 1968
4.	693	Bob Margarita, 1942
5.	674	Gary Bonner, 1970
6.	665	Steve Curtin, 1980
7.	656	Seth Morris, 1977
8.	634	Rick Villella, 1980
9.	621	Gary Bonner, 1971
10.	617	Paul Choquette, 1959

YARDS PASSING - ONE SEASON

1.	1913	Hank Landers, 1981
2.	1587	Larry Carbone, 1980
3.	1516	Joe Potter, 1982

4.	1428	Bob Bateman, 1975
5.	1376	Mark Whipple, 1978
6.	1340	Bob Hall, 1965
7.	1187	Larry Carbone, 1979
8.	1131	Pete Beatrice, 1972
9.	1113	Paul Michalko, 1976
10.	990	Pete Beatrice, 1974

PASS COMPLETIONS - ONE SEASON

1.	135	Bob Hall, 1965
2.	131	Hank Landers, 1981
3.	117	Larry Carbone, 1980
4.	112	Bob Bateman, 1975
5.	111	Joe Potter, 1982
6.	98	Mark Whipple, 1978
7.	89	Paul Michalko, 1976
8.	87	Larry Carbone, 1979
9.	86	Pete Beatrice, 1972
10.	77	Mark Whipple, 1977

TOTAL OFFENSE - ONE SEASON

1.	2123	Joe Potter, 1982
2.	2067	Hank Landers, 1981
3.	1897	Bob Hall, 1965
4.	1889	Larry Carbone, 1980
5.	1553	Bob Bateman, 1975
6.	1513	Mark Whipple, 1978
7.	1495	Larry Carbone, 1979
8.	1343	Mark Whipple, 1977
9.	1320	Paul Michalko, 1976
10.	1134	Frank Finney, 1958

PASS RECEIVING - ONE SEASON

1.	56	Bob Farnham, 1975
2.	51	Chip Regine, 1972
3.	41	Mark Farnham, 1978
3.	41	John Hutchinson, 1965
5.	40	Mitch Metz, 1980
6.	39	John Parry, 1963
7.	38	Steve Jordan, 1981
8.	37	Bill Carr, 1965
9.	36	Greg Kontos, 1967
9.	36	Mark Farnham, 1978

YARDS RECEIVING - ONE SEASON

1.	701	Bob Farnham, 1975
2.	693	Steve Jordan, 1981
3.	681	Chip Regine, 1972
4.	638	Greg Kontos, 1967
5.	550	Bob Farnham, 1978
5.	550	Mark Farnham, 1982
7.	507	Bob Farnham, 1976
8.	501	Mitch Metz, 1980
9.	498	Steve Jordan, 1980
10.	457	John Parry, 1963

MOST POINTS - ONE SEASON

1.	90	Gus Russ, 1905
2.	78	Dave Fultz, 1896
3.	74	Frank Finney, 1958
4.	72	Fritz Pollard, 1916
4.	72	Steve Curtin, 1980
4.	72	Bill Barrett, 1982
7.	69	Irving Hall, 1938
8.	66	Jose Violante, 1975
9.	62	Jack Keefer, 1925
10.	60	Roger Young, 1948

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS - ONE SEASON

1.	599	Bob Warren, 1969
2.	478	Kelly Brothers, 1982
3.	400	Bob Hall, 1964
4.	398	Dave Jollin, 1966
5.	396	Bob Hall, 1965
6.	390	Bob Farnham, 1975
7.	379	Ken Kessarls, 1952
8.	375	Tom Winner, 1967
9.	361	Tom Lemire, 1963
10.	360	Chris Robinson, 1972

PUNT RETURN YARDS - ONE SEASON

1.	449	Bob Margarita, 1941
2.	258	Tom Winner, 1967
3.	233	Bob Warren, 1969
4.	195	Dave Jollin, 1966
5.	182	Joe Paterno, 1949
6.	181	Scott Hallsted, 1965
7.	149	Fred Kozak, 1949
8.	147	Jo Jo Jamiel, 1977
9.	138	Joe Paterno, 1948
10.	137	Dave Jollin, 1967



Current Brown athletic director John Parry was a top receiver for the Bruins from 1962-64.

YARDS PASSING - ONE GAME

1.	314	Paul Michalko vs. Dartmouth, 1976
2.	306	Hank Landers vs. Cornell, 1981
3.	298	Hank Landers vs. Penn., 1981
4.	278	Pete Beatrice vs. Harvard, 1972
5.	254	Bob Hall vs. Cornell, 1965
6.	246	Mark Whipple vs. Columbia, 1978
6.	246	Jim Dunda vs. Harvard, 1963
8.	235	Pete Beatrice vs. Columbia, 1973
9.	233	Hank Landers vs. Army, 1981
10.	231	Pete Beatrice vs. Cornell, 1974
10.	231	Hank Landers vs. Princeton, 1981

PASS COMPLETIONS - ONE GAME

1.	21	Bob Hall vs. Yale, 1965
1.	21	Bob Hall vs. Cornell, 1965
1.	21	Pete Beatrice vs. Yale, 1972
4.	20	Hank Landers vs. Cornell, 1981
5.	19	Paul Michalko vs. Dartmouth, 1976
5.	19	Pete Beatrice vs. Cornell, 1974
5.	19	Bob Hall vs. Princeton, 1965
5.	19	Larry Carbone vs. Yale, 1980

/ INDIVIDUAL TOP TEN PERFORMANCES - CAREER (1947—1982)

RUSHING—CAREER

1.	1,850	.....	Rick Villeda, 78-79-80
2.	1,555	.....	Paul Choquette, 57-58-59
3.	1,386	.....	Kevin Slattery, 73-74-75
4.	1,377	.....	Marty Moran 77-78-79
5.	1,295	.....	Gary Bonner, 70-71
6.	1,230	.....	Seth Morris, 75-76-77
7.	1,182	.....	Steve Curtin, 78-79-80
8.	1,129	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
9.	1,018	.....	Tom Lemire, 66-67-68
10.	1,009	.....	Ray Barry, 58-60-61
10.	1,009	.....	Archie Williams, 53-54-55

RUSHING AVG/CARRY — CAREER (Min 800 yds.)

1.	5.67	(178x1009 yds)	Archie Williams, 53-54-55
2.	5.17	(159x951 yds.)	Roger Young, 47-48-49
3.	5.05	(189x955 yds.)	Gerald Hart, 68-69-70
4.	4.85	(159x822 yds.)	Fred Kozak, 47-48-49
5.	4.73	(250x1182 yds.)	Steve Curtin, 78-79-80
6.	4.57	(269x1230 yds.)	Seth Morris, 75-76-77
7.	4.53	(304x1377 yds.)	Marty Moran, 77-78-79
8.	4.51	(410x1850 yds.)	Rick Villeda, 78-79-80
9.	4.41	(314x1386 yds.)	Kevin Slattery, 73-74-75
10.	4.37	(201x878 yds.)	Everett Pearson, 52-53-54

YARDS PASSING — CAREER

1.	3,015 yds.	.....	Pete Beatrice, 72-73-74
2.	2,781 yds.	.....	Larry Carbone, 78-79-80
3.	2,365 yds.	.....	Mark Whipple, 76-77-78
4.	2,231 yds.	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
5.	2,217 yds.	.....	Pete Kohut, 52-53-54
6.	2,139 yds.	.....	Hank Landers, 80-81
7.	2,137 yds.	.....	Jim Dunda, 62-63-64
8.	2,085 yds.	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
9.	1,516 yds.	.....	Joe Potter, 80-81
10.	1,502 yds.	.....	Jack Rohrbach, 59-60-61

TOUCHDOWNS PASSING — CAREER

1.	21	.....	Pete Kohut, 52-53-54
2.	19	.....	Pete Beatrice, 72-73-74
2.	19	.....	Jim Dunda, 62-63-64
4.	17	.....	Edward Finn, 47-48
5.	16	.....	Larry Carbone, 78-79-80
5.	16	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
7.	14	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
8.	13	.....	Mark Whipple, 76-77-78
9.	9	.....	Hank Landers, 80-81
9.	9	.....	Carl Leone, 49-50-51

PASS COMPLETIONS — CAREER

1.	226	.....	Pete Beatrice, 72-73-74
2.	210	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
3.	205	.....	Larry Carbone, 78-79-80
4.	175	.....	Mark Whipple, 76-77-78
5.	170	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
6.	164	.....	Pete Kohut, 52-53-54
7.	159	.....	Jim Dunda, 62-63-64
8.	152	.....	Hank Landers, 80-81
9.	137	.....	Jack Rohrbach, 59-60-61
10.	117	.....	Paul Michalko, 74-75-76

PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE — CAREER

(Min. 100 Comp.)

1.	.544	(112-206)	.....	Bob Bateman, 75
2.	.535	(205-383)	.....	Larry Carbone, 78-79-80
3.	.515	(175-340)	.....	Mark Whipple, 76-77-78
4.	.507	(111-219)	.....	Joe Potter, '82
5.	.500	(226-452)	.....	Pete Beatrice, 72-73-74
6.	.493	(210-426)	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
7.	.486	(170-350)	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
8.	.481	(117-243)	.....	Paul Michalko, 74-75-76
9.	.464	(159-343)	.....	Jim Dunda, 62-63-64
10.	.452	(104-230)	.....	Carl Leone, 49-50-51

TOTAL OFFENSE — CAREER

1.	3,397 yds.	.....	Larry Carbone, 78-79-80
2.	3,214 yds.	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
3.	3,140 yds.	.....	Pete Beatrice, 72-73-74
4.	2,909 yds.	.....	Mark Whipple, 76-77-78
5.	2,599 yds.	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
6.	2,320 yds.	.....	Hank Landers, 80-81
7.	2,159 yds.	.....	Pete Kohut, 52-53-54
8.	2,123 yds.	.....	Joe Potter, '82
9.	2,126 yds.	.....	Jim Dunda, 62-63-64
10.	1,892 yds.	.....	Rick Villeda, 78-79-80

TOTAL OFFENSE AVG/PLAY — CAREER

(Min. 1200 yds.)

1.	7.58	.....	Hank Landers, 80-81
2.	6.32	.....	Joe Potter, 81-82
3.	5.96	.....	Larry Carbone, 78-79-80
4.	5.75	.....	Mark Whipple, 76-77-78
5.	5.28	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
6.	5.10	.....	Paul Michalko, 74-75-76
7.	4.74	.....	Pete Beatrice, 72-73-74
8.	4.57	.....	Seth Morris, 75-76-77
9.	4.57	.....	Rick Villeda, 78-79-80
10.	4.51	.....	Jim Dunda, 62-63-64

PASS RECEIVING — CAREER

1.	108	.....	Bob Farnham, 74-75-76
2.	96	.....	John Parry, 62-63-64
3.	93	.....	Chip Regine, 70-71-72
4.	92	.....	Mark Farnham, 77-78-79
5.	75	.....	Greg Kontos, 66-67-68
6.	74	.....	Steve Jordan, 79-80-81
7.	64	.....	Mitch Metz, 78-79-80
8.	64	.....	Paul Farnham, 80-81-82
9.	63	.....	John Olson, 65-66-67
10.	54	.....	Mike Campbell, 79-80-81

YARDS RECEIVING — CAREER

1.	1,390	.....	Bob Farnham, 74-75-76
2.	1,334	.....	Mark Farnham, 77-78-79
3.	1,330	.....	Steve Jordan, 79-80-81
4.	1,293	.....	Chip Regine, 70-71-72
5.	1,190	.....	John Parry, 62-63-64
6.	1,093	.....	Greg Kontos, 66-67-68
7.	1,014	.....	Paul Farnham, 80-81-82
8.	833	.....	Mitch Metz, 78-79-80
9.	769	.....	John Olson, 65-66-67
10.	768	.....	Charlie Watkins, 75-76-77

AVG. YDS/CATCH RECEIVING — CAREER

(Min. 400 yds.)

1.	23.97	.....	Charles Nelson, 47-48-49
2.	17.97	.....	Steve Jordan, 79-80-81
3.	16.0	.....	Charlie Watkins, 75-76-77
4.	15.84	.....	Paul Farnham, 80-81-82
5.	15.6	.....	Ken Kessarlis, 51-52-53
6.	15.57	.....	Jeff Smith, 72-73-74
7.	14.87	.....	Frank Mahoney, 48-49
8.	14.57	.....	Greg Kontos, 66-67-68
9.	14.5	.....	Mark Farnham, 77-78-79
10.	13.93	.....	Mike Campbell, 79-80-81

MOST POINTS — CAREER

1.	137	.....	Jose Violante, 73-74-75
2.	130	.....	Marty Moran, 77-78-79
3.	120	.....	R.F. Young, 47-48-49
4.	116	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
5.	95	.....	Tyler Chase, 70-71-72
6.	90	.....	Bill Barrett, 80-81-82
6.	90	.....	Bob Granfors, 79-80-81
8.	86	.....	Gary Bonner, 70-71
9.	82	.....	Everett Pearson, 52-53-54
10.	78	.....	Fred Kozak, 47-48-49
10.	78	.....	Steve Curtin, 78-79-80

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS, CAREER

1.	838	.....	Bob Warren, 67-68-69
2.	796	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
3.	742	.....	Bob Farnham, 74-75-76
4.	653	.....	Dave Jollin, 65-66-67
5.	651	.....	Jan Moyer, 61-62-63
6.	573	.....	Kelly Brothers, 80-81-82
7.	585	.....	Paul Choquette, 57-58-59
8.	559	.....	Bill Lemire, 61-62-63
9.	545	.....	Ken Kessarlis, 51-52-53
10.	535	.....	Andy Cebello, 78-79-80

PUNT RETURN YARDS — CAREER

1.	350	.....	Joe Paterno, 47-48-49
2.	332	.....	Dave Jollin, 65-66-67
3.	308	.....	Fred Kozak, 47-48-49
4.	269	.....	Bob Warren, 67-68-69
5.	258	.....	Tom Winner, 65-66-67
6.	258	.....	Jo Jo Jamlie, 77-78-79
7.	210	.....	Don Thompson, 53-54-55
8.	197	.....	Jan Moyer, 61-62-63
9.	186	.....	Bob Hall, 63-64-65
10.	181	.....	Scott Hallsted, 65

BEST AVG/PUNT — CAREER (Min. 1000 yds.)

1.	40.0	.....	Joe Randall, 64-65-66
2.	38.74	.....	Bob MacConnell, 49-50-51
3.	38.23	.....	Harry Josephson, 53-54
4.	37.43	.....	Peter Bogdanovich, 80-81-82
5.	37.64	.....	Mike Dodson, 73-74-75
6.	36.97	.....	Jim Colby, 69-70-71
7.	36.57	.....	Dan Stewart, 67-68
8.	35.50	.....	Russell Frazier, 55-56
9.	35.47	.....	Tom Thurow, 76-77-79
10.	35.44	.....	John McTigue, 56-57-58

INTERCEPTIONS — CAREER

1.	14	.....	Joe Paterno, 47-48-49
2.	13	.....	Walt Pastuszak, 48-49-50
3.	11	.....	Don Cotley, 51-52-53
4.	10	.....	Tom Clark, 73-74-75
4.	10	.....	Frank Finney, 56-57-58
6.	7	.....	Ron Brown, 76-77-78
6.	7	.....	Jeff Gradinger, 80-81-82
6.	7	.....	Mark Lahey, 68-69-70
9.	6	.....	Marty Moran, 56-57
9.	6	.....	Bill Peters, 63-64-65
9.	6	.....	John Ralls, 66-67-68



QB Larry Carbone was a headliner from 1978-1980.

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1878-1897) /

1878

Barnard, G.F. '79
Eddy, A.J. '79
Mathewson, P.A. '79
Richmond, J.L. '79
Burbank, P.S. '79
Hayes, F. '79
Hood, A.H. '79
Irons, S.L. '81
Ladd, W.C. '81
Rose, H.B. '81
Bogert, W.B. '81
Dilts, A.R. '81
Greene, J.S. '79
Tillinghast, H.A. '81
Waterman, W.B. '81

1880

Gladding, J.R. '81
Irons, S.L. '81
Ladd, W.C. '81
Rose, H.B. '81
Bogert, W.B. '81
Dilts, A.R. '81
Tillinghast, H.A. '81
Waterman, W.B. '81
Barker, A. '82
Hatheway, N. '81
Conover, P.S. '81

1886

Bourn, A.C. '87
Dexter, G.I. '87
Lindsay, L.A. '90
Clark, H. '87
Wright, R. '87
Quick, A.M. '87
Warren, G.E. '87
Kingsley, A.E. '90
Caswell, A. '87
Chase, W.J. '87
Hovey, F.H. '90

Colby, G. '87
King, C.G. '87
King, G.J. '87
Walker, I.E. '90

1889

Aldrich, E.B. '91
Webb, G.H. '92
St. J. Filmer, H. '90
Webb, B.S. '90
Young, W.H. '90
Kingsley, A.E. '90
Casey, E.W. '90
Lindsey, J.H. '92
Walker, I.E. '90
Mendenhall, A.C. '90
Hovey, F.H. '90
Rice, H.H. '91
Grant, W.F. '90
Sexton, F.J. '90
Dowd, T.J. '91

1890

Casey, E.N. '93
Easton, F.T. '92
Webb, B.S. '91
Beers, W.L. '91
St. J. Filmer, H. '92
Bowen, E.A. '91
Matteson, F.W. '91
Lindsey, J.H. '92
Aldrich, E.B. '91
Dowd, T.J. '91
Pierce, C.D. '91
Willard, E.L. '91
Rice, H.H. '91
Hill, G.W.C. '92
Babcock, C.H. '91
Ellis, C.H. '91
Drawbridge, R.W. '93
Tenney, F. '92

1891

Casey, J.L. '92

St. J. Filmer, H. '92
Casey, E.N. '93
Chamberlain, G.M. '93
Drawbridge, R.W. '93
Webb, B.S. '92
Easton, F.T. '92
Chace, A.B. '92
Ellis, G.S. '92
Richards, H.A. '93
Turner, R.N. '92
Estes, J.F. '92
Tenney, F. '92
Straight, A.B.P. '93
Aldrich, E.B. '93
Brown, T.S. '92
Lindsey, J.H. '92
Hill, G.W.C. '92
Smith, W.S. '92
Bemet, F. '92

1892

Aldrich, C.H. '94
Aldrich, E.B. '93
Call, A.D. '93
Casey, E.N. '94
Casey, J.L. '93
Chamberlain, G.N. '93
Denison, L.H. '94
Drawbridge, R.W. '93
Gillon, L.J. '93
Hastings, H.H. '94
Lancey, E.D. '95
Nott, C.P. '95
Smith, F.E. '95
Marvel, F.W. '93
Matteson, G.A. '95
Green, R.C. '93
McCarthy, C. '94
Robinson, E.B. '93
Straight, A.B.P. '93
Weeks, E.H. '93
Bustard, W.W. '93
Kilvert, G. '93
Richards, H.A. '93

1893

Aldrich, C. '94
Casey, E.N. '94
Colby, E. '94
Coombs, J.P. '97
Denison, L.H. '94
Emory, J.W. '97
Hastings, H.H. '94
Jones, F.O. '94
Lancey, E.D. '95
Nott, C.P. '94
Robinson, E.N. '96
Smith, F.E. '95
Donovan, W.F. '95
Hopkins, W.B. '95
McCarthy, C. '94
Millard, C.D. '95
Watson, B.S. '97

1894

Robinson, E.N. '96
Matteson, G.A. '95
Coombs, J.P. '97
Lancey, E.D. '95
Emory, J.W. '97
Jones, F.O. '95
Denison, L.H. '95
Nott, C.P. '95
Smith, F.E. '95
Chase, A.H. '97
Stewart, E.D. '95
Locke, E.A. '96
Mains, E.C. '95
Wheeler, F.R. '96
Thayer, E. '95
Donovan, W.F. '95
Hopkins, W.B. '95
Owen, C.D. '95
Shead, E.W. '95
Watson, B.S. '97
Millard, C.D. '95
Fultz, D.L. '98

McCarthy, C. '96

1895

Denison, L.H. '96
Matteson, G.A. '96
Smith, F.E. '96
Murphy, F.W. '99
Nott, C.P. '96
Wheeler, F.R. '97
Locke, E.A. '96
Casey, J.L. '99
Chase, A.H. '97
Emory, J.W. '97
Coombs, J.P. '97
Colby, E. '97
Robinson, E.N. '96
Fultz, D.L. '98
Watson, B.S. '97
Gammons, J.A. '98
Owen, C.D. '97
McCarthy, C. '96
Hall, D.H. '99

1896

Locke, E.A. '97
Wheeler, F.R. '97
Coombs, J.P. '97
Chase, A.H. '97
Summersgill, H.T. '98
Murphy, F.W. '99
Casey, J.T. '99
Dyer, J.F. '99
Bishop, E.S. '99
Colby, E. '97
Fultz, D.L. '98
Watson, B.S. '97
Gammons, J.A. '98
Owen, C.D. '97
Hall, D.H. '99

1897

Wheeler, F.R. '97
Dyer, J.F. '99
Murphy, F.W. '99



FIRST BROWN FOOTBALL TEAM — 1878: Back row: Henry B. Rose; Percy S. Burbank; William B. Bogert; William B. Waterman; John S. Greene; Asa R. Dilts; J. Lee Richmond; George F. Barnard . . . Front row: William C. Ladd; Philip A. Mathewson; George I. Malcom (Manager); Alfred H. Hood; Alfred J. Eddy; Frederic Hayes; Samuel L. Irons; Henry A. Tillinghast.

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1897-1920) /

Hunt, I.O. '99
 Peavear, J.S. '99
 Chesbro, J.W. '00
 Carter, C.B. '01
 Whittemore, A.H. '01
 Nappgood, E.G. '01
 Melendy, J.G. '01
 Washburn, L. '01
 Richardson, W.B. '99
 Pratt, H.S. '00
 Fultz, D.L. '98
 Gammons, J.A. '98
 Hunter, R.R. '98
 Croker, R.S. '01
 Hopkins, H.W. '99
 Hall, D.H. '00
 Slocum, A.L. '00

1898

Hunt, I.O. '99
 Chase, J.C. '99
 Murphy, F.W. '99
 Haggood, E.G. '01
 Sheehan, T.J. '02
 Carter, C.B. '01
 Wheeler, F.R. '97
 Melendy, J.G. '01
 Chesbro, J.W. '00
 Phipps, M.B. '02
 Pratt, H.S. '00
 Sherlock, E.F. '02
 Richardson, W.B. '99
 Washburn, L. '01
 Paine, H.M. '02
 Holman, F.P. '01
 Goldsborough, H.W. '02
 O'Reilly, J.D. '02
 Bates, W.P. '02
 Slocum, A.L. '00

1899

Slocum, A.L. '00
 Cann, M.H. '03
 Bartlett, L. '02
 Stillman, C.K. '00
 Parker, F. '00
 Haggood, E.G. '01
 Melendy, J.G. '01
 Chesbro, J.W. '00
 Sheehan, T.J. '02
 Whittemore, A.H. (Sp)
 Pratt, H.S. '00
 Richardson, W.B. '00
 Washburn, L. '01
 Barry, T.W. '03
 Bayliss, E.L. '03
 Bates, W.P. '02
 Wheeler, A.R. '01

1900

Abbott, A.H. '03
 Bartlett, L. '02
 Hall, W.A. '04
 Keene, H.R. '04
 Melendy, J.G. '01
 Sheehan, T.J. '02
 Slocum, A.L. '01
 Wheeler, A.R. '01
 Whittemore, A.H. (Sp)
 Scudder, E.R. '04
 Wade, R.C. '04
 Washburn, L. '01
 Barry, T.W. '03
 Ball, H.B. '04
 Newton, S.B. '04
 Bates, W.P. '02
 Kimball, H.E. '04

1901

Bates, W.P. '02
 Abbott, A.H. '03
 Cobb, H.M. '03
 Colter, J. '05
 Hall, W.A. '04
 Hascall, C.S. '04
 Johnson, N.P.G.
 Keene, G.F., Jr. '05
 Otis, H.N. '04
 Savage, C.F. '04
 Schwinn, F. '05
 Webb, A.R. '05

Crowell, A.F. '03
 Scudder, E.R. '04
 Denico, A.A. '03
 Greene, F.W. '02
 Tarbel, C.A. '05
 Cann, M.H. '03
 Metcalf, H. '05
 Briggs, H.W. - Mgr. '02

1902

Barry, T.A. '03
 Cobb, H.M. '03
 Colter, J. '05
 Hascall, C.S. '04
 Morris, E.T. '06
 Roberts, W.H. '06
 Russ, G.A. '06
 Savage, C.F. '04
 Schwinn, F. '05
 Shaw, M.S.C. '06
 Sheehan, T.J. '03
 Webb, A.R. '05
 Crowell, A.F. '03
 Scudder, E.R. '04
 Chase, R.P. '06
 Lynch, L. '06
 Hamilton, A.J. '06
 Baker, B.C. '06
 Dodge, L.E. - Mgr. '03

1903

Webb, A.R. '03
 Colter, J. '06
 Elrod, R.L. '07
 Fletcher, A.M. '07
 Hascall, C.S. '04
 Higgins, W.M. '07
 Leland, C.B. '04
 MacGregor, N.F. '07
 Savage, C.F. '04
 Schwinn, F.A. '05
 Webb, A.R. '05
 Curtis, M.S. '07
 Keen, H.B. '07
 Pearsall, H.E. '06
 Walsh, J.G. '06
 Schwartz, V.A. '07
 Scudder, E.R. '04
 Heckman, J.F. '04
 Russ, G.A. '06
 Zimowski, H.F. '07
 Joslin, H.V. - Mgr. '04

1904

Schwinn, F.A. '05
 Colter, J. '06
 Conklin, E.B. '08
 Fletcher, A.M. '07
 Higgins, W.M. '07
 Ingalls, A.W. '05
 MacGregor, N.F. '07
 Russ, G.A. '06
 Webb, A.R. '05
 Winslow, E.H. '08
 Cobb, A.P. '07
 Chase, P.P. '06
 Curtis, M.S. '07
 Walsh, J.G. '06
 Rackle, O.W. '06
 Schwartz, V.A. '07
 Ehmke, H.A. '08
 Savage, C.F. '05
 Spicer, W.A. Jr. - Mgr. '05

1905

Russ, G.A. '06
 Dennie, F. '09
 MacGregor, N.F. '07
 Hazard, J.O. '08
 Kirley, A.J. '09
 Fletcher, A.M. '07
 Westervelt, A. '09
 Thomas, R.B. '08
 Conklin, E.B. '08
 Rackle, O.W. '06
 Schwartz, V.A. '07
 Chase, P.P. '06
 Ferguson, J. Jr. '06
 Welkert, E.W. '06
 Curtis, M.S. '07
 Adams, W. '09

Ehmke, H.A. '08
 Parkhurst, E.G. - Mgr. '06

1906

Schwartz, V.A. '07
 Dennie, F.E. '09
 Pryor, J.D. '08
 Hazard, J.O. '08
 Kirley, A.J. '09
 Westervelt, A.K. '09
 H.R. Ayler '09
 McPhee, R.W. '07
 Steere, S.A. '07
 Conklin, E.B. '08
 Schwartz, V.A. '07
 Curtis, M.S. '07
 Mayhew, J.W. '09
 Pearsall, H.E. '07
 Tinkham, S.G. '09
 Corp, H.W. '07
 McDonald, J.C. '08
 Elrod, R.L. - Mgr. '07

1907

Pryor, J.D. '08
 Swain, L.E. '08
 Horriss, J.R. '08
 Hazard, J.O. '08
 Kirley, A.J. '09
 Cobb, H.A. '08
 Conklin, E.B. '08
 Ayler, H.R. '09
 Smith, E.R. '08
 Seldler, V.B. '10
 Dennie, F.E. '09
 Mayhew, J.W. '10
 Regnier, A.E. '10
 McDonald, J.C. '08
 Beytes, L.H. '10
 Bushnell, L.E. '08
 Burnham, W.H. - Mgr. '08

1908

Mayhew, J.W. '09
 Dennie, F.E. '09
 Hartigan, J.P. '10
 Regnier, A.E. '10
 High, J.F. '11
 Kirley, A.J. '09
 Raquet, C.R. '10
 Kersey, F.X. '12
 Smith, B.G. '11
 Sisson, C.P. '11
 Sprackling, W.E. '12
 McKay, J.R. '11
 Beytes, L.H. '09
 Poland, A.H. - Mgr. '09

1909

Regnier, A.E. '10
 Raquet, C.R. '10
 Smith, B.G. '11
 Sisson, C.P. '11
 Ayler, H.R. '11
 Kratz, O.M. '13
 Ashbaugh, R. '13
 Sprackling, W.E. '12
 McKay, J.R. '11
 High, J.F. '11
 Kohler, H.L. '11
 Adams, E.A. '12
 Hills, A.W. '10
 Gorman, J.L. '10
 Corp, A.E. '10
 Walcott, C.H. '10
 Jeffris, M.R. - Mgr. '10

1910

McKay, J.R. '11
 Adams, E.A. '12
 Ashbaugh, R. '13
 Smith, B.G. '11
 Kratz, O.M. '13
 Corp, A.E. '10
 Goldberg, J.S. '13
 Kulp, D.H. '13
 Sisson, C.P. '11
 Sprackling, W.E. '12
 Crowther, G.M. '13
 Young, F.V. '11
 Marble, W.H. '12

High, J.F. '11
 Bingham, R.W. '11
 Bean, S.S. '14
 Winslow, W.V. - Mgr. '11

1911

Sprackling, W.E. '12
 Adams, E.A. '12
 Ashbaugh, R.G. '13
 Bartlett, A.E. '14
 Kratz, O.M. '13
 Goldberg, J.S. '13
 Kulp, D.H. '13
 Donovan, D.G. '12
 Mitchell, S.K. '15
 Marble, W.H. '12
 Crowther, G.M. '13
 Tenney, P.G. '15
 Bean, S.S. '14
 Jones, H.M. '12
 Snell, W.H. '13
 Burgess, G.S. - Mgr. '12

1912

Ashbaugh, R.G. '13
 Langdon, D. '13
 Kratz, O.M. '13
 Murphy, E.A.C. '13
 Wade, J.M. '16
 Goldberg, J.S. '13
 Kulp, D.H. '13
 Gottstein, J. '15
 Mitchell, S.K. '15
 Crowther, G.M. '13
 Metcalf, G.T. '13
 Bartlett, A.E. '14
 Bean, S.S. '14
 Tenney, P.G. '15
 Henry, D.E. '13
 Starkweather, J.K. - Mgr. '13

1913

Henry, D.E. '14
 McNeill, S.T. '16
 McLaughlin, R.H. '15
 McBee, W.R.L. '16
 Bartlett, A.E. '14
 Hazard, R.R. '14
 Gelb, V.C. '14
 Staff, E.J. '15
 Mitchell, S.K. '15
 Gardiner, A.A. '14
 Gottshall, A.E. '15
 Casey, E.R. '17
 Andrews, H.P. '16
 Bean, S.S. '14
 Fraser, I. '17
 Chandler, T. '15
 Goodspeed, G.S. - Mgr. '14

1914

Mitchell, S.K. '15
 Ormsby, W.N. '16
 McBee, W.R.L. '16
 Bailey, J.M. '16
 Ward, R.B. '17
 Farnum, M. '18
 Huggenvig, H.O. '18
 Gottshall, A.E. '15
 Maxwell, A.G. '16
 Staff, E.J. '15
 Murphy, J.P. '17
 Clark, L.R. '18
 Andrews, H.P. '16
 Gordon, H.R. '18
 Fraser, I.S. '17
 Booth, J.M. '16
 Blue, E.W. '16
 Butner, J.C. Jr. '18
 Chandler, T. '15
 Donovan, M.J. '18
 Wade, W.W. '17
 Norcross, L.H. '17
 Sprague, W.K. '17
 Valentine, G.C. - Mgr. '15

1915

Andrews, H.P. '16
 Farnum, M. '18
 Weeks, J.H. '19
 Ormsby, W.N. '16
 Butner, J.C. '18

Ward, R.B. '17
 Jemall, J. '18
 Wade, W.W. '17
 Pollard, F.D. '19
 Saxton, H.G. '16
 Fraser, I. '17
 Purdy, C.J. '19
 Maxwell, A.G. '16
 Staff, E.J. '15
 Sprague, W.K. '17
 Ballou, F.A. Jr. - Mgr. '16

1916

Farnum, M. '18
 Wade, W.W. '17
 Hillhouse, A. '19
 Ward, R.B. '17
 Sprague, W.K. '17
 Weeks, J.H. '19
 Williams, M.S. '20
 Ormsby, W.N. '16
 Murphy, J.P. '17
 Annan, D.C. '20
 Marshall, F.I. '19
 Pollard, F.I. '19
 DeVitalis, W.M. '20
 Purdy, C.J. '19
 Jemall, J. '18
 Donovan, M.J. '18
 Conroy, T.M. '19
 Brooks, F.B. '18
 Jeffris, B.M. - Mgr. '17

1917

Bowman, V.A. '18
 Albright, J.W. '20
 Armstrong, E.G. '20
 Brooks, A.C. '20
 Coulter, B.U. '20
 Grabb, C.J. '20
 Gordon, H.R. '19
 Hoving, W. '20
 Nichols, R. '19
 Shaw, W.B. '20
 Sinclair, J. '20
 Thayer, R.H. '21
 Weeks, J.H. '19
 Williams, J.M. '20
 Watson, T.C.J. - Mgr. '19

1919

Nichols, R.H. '20
 Fox, A.S. '20
 Samson, S.G. '21
 Jemall, J. '20
 Brisk, A.L. '20
 Lathrop, F.W. '20
 Sinclair, J. '20
 Hoving, W. '20
 Brooks, A.C. '22
 Coulter, B.N. '20
 Shurtleff, B.L. '22
 Albright, J.W. '21
 Armstrong, E.G. '21
 Williams, J.M. '21
 Brace, G.W. '20
 Johnstone, G.C. '22
 Gullian, M. '23
 McSweeney, W.M. '20
 Doody, C.J. '23
 Oden, O.G. '21
 Shupert, W.H. '22
 Crowther, C.T. '22
 Black, L.W. '20
 Emery, C.L. '23
 Murphy, E.M. '20
 Adams, R.P. '23
 Clough, E.T. - Mgr. '20

1920

Armstrong, E.G. '21
 Shupert, W.H. '22
 Brooks, A.C. '21
 Oden, O.G. '21
 Spates, F.R. '24
 Moody, A.B. '22
 Faulkner, H.R. '23
 Albright, J.W. '21
 Johnstone, G.C. '22
 Shurtleff, B.L. '22
 Schmults, E.F. '24

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1920-1938) /

Gullian, M. '23
 Barrett, J.H. '24
 Peterson, H.W. '21
 Hoving, W. '21
 Williams, J.M. '21
 Mallory, H.B. '22
 Fuller, D.O. '21
 Wolper, D.J. '24
 Macready, G.P. - Mgr. '21

1921

Shupert, W.H.
 Adams, R.P. '23
 Barrett, J.H. '24
 Eckstein, A. '25
 Eisenberg, R. '24
 Faulkner, H.R. '23
 Gullian, M. '23
 Mallory, H.B. '22
 Myers, C. '25
 Paasche, N.J. '23
 Rubel, D.C. '23
 Shurtleff, B.L. '22
 Shupert, W.H. '22
 Sprague, F.M. '23
 Spellman, J.T. '24
 Sweet, F.E. '25
 Metzger, H. '25
 Sayward, P. '25
 Baurenfiend, L. - Mgr. '22

1922

Gullian, M.
 Faulkner, H.R. '23
 Sprague, F.M. '23
 Barrett, J.H. '24
 McDermott, L. '25
 Sweet, F.E. '25
 Sayward, P. '25
 Eckstein, A.W. '25
 Adams, R.P. '23
 Eisenberg, L. '24
 Johnstone, G.C. '23
 Myers, C. '25
 Sheldon, J.H. '25
 Spellman, J.F. '24
 Schmultz, E.F. '25
 Payor, R.J. '26
 Coons, R.B. - Mgr. '23

1923

Sheldon, J.H. '25
 Dixon, C.B. '26
 Eckstein, A.W. '25
 Eisenberg, L. '24
 Higgins, P.D. '25
 Klump, C.H. '25
 Marshall, C.H. '25
 McDermott, L.F. '25
 Myers, C.L. '25
 Neubauer, H.C. '25
 Payor, R.J. '26
 Pohlman, J.T. '25
 Reynolds, Q.J. '24
 Roman, B.D. '25
 Schmultz, E.F. '25
 Barrett, J.H. '24
 Spellman, J.F. '24
 Stiffler, J.M. '26
 Swaney, I.E. '24
 Sweet, F.C. '25
 Talbot, J.O. '26
 Goff, R.H. - Mgr. '25

1924

1924

Sheldon, J.H. '25
 Sayward, P.C. '25
 Eckstein, A.W. '25
 Pohlman, J.T. '25
 Myers, C.L. '25
 Roman, B.D. '25
 Metzger, H. '25
 McCrillis, E.V. '26
 Sweet, F.C. '25
 Klump, C.H. '25
 Neubauer, H.C. '25

McDermott, L.R. '25
 Staples, C.L. '25
 Johnson, T.L. '25
 Metzger, S.C. '25
 Higgins, P.D. '25
 Ferry, T.K. '25
 Keefer, J.M. '25
 Smith, O.F. '27
 Broda, H.O. '27
 Stiffler, J.M. '26
 Payor, R.J. '26
 Richardson, J.C. '26
 Talbot, J.O. '26
 Provonchee, C.W. '27
 Dixon, C.A. '26
 Stevens, W.A. '26
 Taylor, T.W. - Mgr. '25

1925

Provonchee, C.W. '27
 Broda, H.A. '27
 Keefer, J.M. '25
 McCrillis, E.V. '26
 Morey, F.D. '28
 Smith, O.F. '27
 Mishel, D.F. '27
 Payor, R.J. '26
 Randell, R.E. '28
 Dixon, C.B. '26
 Stiffler, J.M. '26
 Talbot, J.O. '26
 Morey, D.H. '28
 Towle, E.T. '26
 Jones, N.B. '28
 Gety, J.G. '28
 Lawrence, E.J. '27
 Hodge, P.H. '27
 Smith, D.D. '28
 Holden, C.R. '26
 Stephens, W.H. '26
 Vollbrecht, L.O. '26
 Crass, F.S. '26
 Wright, W.W. - Mgr. '26

1926

Broda, H.A. '27
 Holden, C.R. '27
 Husker, H.E. '27
 Miller, W.J. '27
 Mishel, D.F. '27
 Provonchee, C.W. '27
 Smith, O.F. '27
 Considine, C.R. '28
 Dodge, W.S. '28
 Edes, P.B. '28
 Eisenberg, F.C. '28
 Hodge, P.H. '28
 Lawrence, E.J. '28
 Randell, R.E. '28
 Towle, E.T. '28
 Cornsweet, A.E. '29
 Cornsweet, H.M. '29
 Crilly, S.G., Jr. '29
 Farber, L. '29
 Kevorkian, E.A. '29
 Searle, D.W. '29
 Stewart, J.S. '28
 Trefethan, W.S. '29
 Heller, H.H. '29
 Layton, E.L. - Mgr. '27

1927

Randall, R.E. '28
 Farber, L. '29
 Towle, E.T. '28
 Cornsweet, A.C. '29
 Hodge, P.H. '28
 Considine, C.R. '28
 Munson, N.H. '30
 Lawrence, E.J. '28
 Edwards, H.B. '29
 Edes, P.B. '28
 Stewart, J.S. '29
 Cornsweet, H.M. '29
 Munroe, J.E. '30
 Trefethan, W.S. '29
 Merrill, D.O. '30
 Heller, H.H. '29
 Edwards, C.H. '30
 Pett, A.W. Jr. '28
 Woerner, R.J. '30

Campbell, J.R. '28
 Hardy, R.J. '28
 Kevorkian, E.A. '29
 Hinchliffe, J.R. - Mgr. '28

1928

Kevorkian, E.A. '29
 Cornsweet, A.C. '29
 Johnson, V.D. '31
 Marcan, E.G. '31
 Schein, J.O. '31
 Munson, N.H. '30
 Fogarty, W.L. '31
 Heuser, V.L. '31
 Farber, L. '29
 Edwards, C.H. '30
 Munroe, J.E. '30
 Babcock, P.A. '30
 Flora, S.B. '31
 Marshall, L.M. '31
 Hilbert, P.M. '31
 Anderson, T.G. '31
 Gurll, F.D. '31
 Gillies, J.C. '31
 Hapgood, E.G. Jr. '31
 Carton, R.V. '30
 Munroe, C.A. '30
 Brown, C.H. Jr. - Mgr. '29

1929

Munson, N.H. '30
 Edwards, C.H. '30
 Schein, J.O. '31
 Gurll, F.D. '31
 Johnson, V.D. '31
 Fogarty, W.L. '31
 Schneider, O.R. '31
 Rotelli, A.G. '32
 Mackesey, P.F. '32
 Carton, R.V. '30
 Munroe, J.E. '30
 Marshall, L.M. '31
 Henn, K.A. '31
 Hapgood, E.G. '30
 Babcock, P.A. '30
 Horton, J.L. '31
 Edes, D.M. '31
 Ferreebe, C.J. '32
 Anderson, T.G. '31
 Sawyer, J.G. '32
 Allen, E.K. '31
 Harris, H.L. '32
 Post, H.L. - Mgr. '30

1930

Allen, E.K. '31
 Chase, R.R. '33
 Demmler, L.F. '31
 Edes, D.M. '31
 Ferreebe, J.C. '32
 Fogarty, W.L. '31
 Gilbane, W.J. '33
 Gillies, J.C. '31
 Gilmartin, E.R. '33
 Gurll, F.D. '31
 Hapgood, E.G. '31
 Harris, H.L. '32
 Henn, K.A. '31
 Horton, J.L. '31
 Johnson, V.D. '31
 Mackesey, P.F. '32
 Mahood, J.H. '31
 Marshall, L.M. '31
 Richardson, R.D. '31
 Rotelli, A.G. '32
 Sawyer, J.G. '32
 Schein, J. '31
 Schneider, O.F. '31
 O'Neil, J.A. - Mgr. '31

1931

Chase, R.R. '33
 Mackesey, P.F. '32
 Gilbane, T.F. '33
 Sawyer, J.G. '32
 Marsan, E.B. '32
 Gilmartin, E.R. '33
 Ferreebe, J.C. '32
 Skinner, W.M. '32
 Letoile, H.A. '32

Gilbane, W.J. '33
 Hargrove, J.P. '33
 Buonanno, J.E. '34
 Cailto, M.J. '34
 Meadow, F.R. '33
 Walker, O.F. '33
 Capasso, A. '34
 Patton, J.P. '34
 Ball, M.C. '34
 Gammino, F.A. II '33
 Brown, L.C. '34
 Brown, R.K. '33
 Munroe, F.G. '33
 Rotelli, A.G. '32
 Tillinghast, C.C. Jr. '32
 Spellman, J.E. '32
 Harris, H.L. '32
 Cancelliere, M.A. - Mgr. '32

1932

Allen, D.R. '34
 Ball, M.C. '34
 Brickley, R.D. '33
 Brown, L.C. '34
 Brown, R.K. '33
 Buonanno, J.E. '34
 Cailto, M.J. '34
 Chase, R.R. '33
 Coffin, D.F. '33
 Fraad, D.J. '35
 Gammino, F.A. '33
 Gilbane, T.F. '33
 Gilbane, W.J. '33
 Gilmartin, E.R. '33
 Hargrove, J.P. '33
 King, A.C. '33
 Lear, G.A. '35
 Meadow, F.R. '33
 Munroe, F.G. '33
 Offen, R.I. '35
 Patton, J.P. '34
 Rleck, M.C. '35
 Walker, O.F. '33
 Holman, R.A. - Mgr. '33

1933

Allen, D.R. '34
 Allen, J.C. '35
 Appleyard, N.M. '36
 Batchelder, R.A. '35
 Brown, L.C. '34
 Buonanno, J.E. '34
 Cailto, M.J. '34
 Capasso, A. '35
 Emery, D.M. '36
 Etchings, T.D. '36
 Fraad, D.J. '35
 Karaban, W.J. '35
 Hart, H.E. '36
 Lear, G.A. '35
 Olson, G.A. '36
 Patton, J.P. '34
 Sayward, J.M. '34
 Summerfield, C. '36
 Walker, H.W. '36
 Pottle, R.L. - Mgr. '34

1934

Ball, M.C. '35
 Batchelder, R.A. '35
 Burt, G.H. '36
 Capasso, A. '35
 Chapin, R.B. '35
 Elrod, R.P. '36
 Emery, D.M. '36
 Fraad, D.J. '35
 Hart, H.E. '36
 Karaban, W.J. '35
 Kuhn, G.M. '36
 Lear, G.A. '35
 Lynch, L.B. '36
 Olson, G.A. '36
 O'Reilly, J.J. '36
 Ostergard, W.A. '37
 Payne, L.M. '36
 Rea, F.H. '35
 Spinney, H.A. '35
 Stanhope, L.E. '37
 Summerfield, C. '36
 Taft, E.P. '35
 Lyman, E.J. - Mgr. '35

1935

Armstrong, S.S. '36
 Beaubian, V. '37
 Elrod, R.P. '36
 Emery, D.M. '36
 Greenberg, M. '38
 Hawley, J.W. '38
 Hinckley, F.C. '38
 Johnson, R.T. '37
 Kuhn, G.M. '36
 Love, F.D. '37
 Love, R.A. '37
 Mangiante, R.H. '36
 O'Reilly, J.J. '36
 Ostergard, W.A. '37
 Payne, L.M. '36
 Pease, F.A. '36
 Petrone, V.J. '38
 Saktlad, A.I. '37
 Sharkey, A. '38
 Stanhope, L.E. '37
 Turcone, M.E. '38
 Pottle, J.F. - Mgr. '36

1936

Atwell, L.A. '38
 Battles, W.P.H. '39
 Beaubian, V. '37
 Bernstein, V. '39
 Blake, R.L. '37
 Carifio, U. '37
 Certuse, J.P. '38
 Cioci, J.R. '38
 Foster, F.B. '38
 Hall, I.A. '39
 Hawley, J.W. '38
 Kapstein, S.J. '39
 Larkowich, G. '39
 Love, F.D. '37
 Love, R.A. '37
 Ostergard, W.A. '37
 Pease, L.A. '36
 Petrone, V.J. '38
 Reigler, R.E. '38
 Saktlad, A.J. '37
 Sharkey, A. '38
 Stanhope, L.E. '37
 Turcone, M.E. '38
 Wisback, G.G. '39
 App, P. - Mgr. '37

1937

Atwell, L.A. '39
 Barney, J.M. '40
 Battles, W.P.H. '39
 Bernstein, V. '39
 Carey, T.J. '39
 Certuse, J.P. '38
 Cioci, J.R. '38
 Finkelstein, J.S. '40
 Foster, F.B. '38
 Hall, I.A. Jr. '39
 Hawley, J.W. '38
 Larkowich, G. '39
 Manrodt, S.C. '40
 Mawhinney, G.L. '40
 McLaughry, J.J. '40
 McNeil, D.C. '40
 Nash, T.V. '40
 O'Leary, J.F. '40
 Petrone, V.J. '38
 Prodders, J.P. '40
 Reigler, R.E. '38
 Turcone, M.E. '38
 Wisbach, G.G. '39
 Rancis, R.B. - Mgr. '38

1938

Atwell, L.A. '39
 Bates, W.H. '40
 Bernstein, V. '39
 Carey, T.J. '39
 Duesing, L.J. '41
 Finkelstein, J.S. '40
 Goodby, R.W. '39
 Hall, I.A. Jr. '39
 Kapstein, S.J. '39
 Larkowich, G. '39
 McLaughry, J.J. '40
 McNeil, D.S. '40

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1938-1952) /

Manrodt, S.C. '40
Mawhinney, G.L. '40
Nash, T.V. '40
Occhiello, J. '41
O'Leary, J.F. '40
Prodgers, J.D. '40
Sheehan, W.A. Jr. '41
Stepczyk, B.J. '41
Tollvalsa, H. '39
Wisbach, G.G. '39
Martin, J.F. - Mgr. '39

1939

Bates, W.H. '40
Blount, C.E. '40
Crooker, W.I. '42
Detwiler, H.B. '41
Duesing, L.J. '41
Finkelstein, J.S. '40
Fuller, L.W. '40
High, R.T. '42
Kaczowka, H.F. '40
Lohr, T.F. '41
Manrodt, S.C. '40
Marsolini, J.R. '41
Mawhinney, G.L. '40
McLaughry, J.J. '40
McNeill, D.S. '40
McCulloch, R.C. '40
Mullen, W.J. Jr. '41
Nash, T.V. '40
Occhiello, J. '41
Priestley, R.B. '42
Prodgers, J.D. '40
Savignano, E.T. '42
Soloway, A.M. '42
Stepczyk, B.J. '41
Taylor, A.G. '41
Verdery, E.F. '40
Strumble, R.I. - Mgr. '40

1940

Crooker, W.I. '42
Corzine, D.E. '43
Dane, E.B. Jr. '41
Delaney, G.P. '43
Detwiler, H.B. '41
Down, G.P. '43
Duesing, L.J. '41
Eggert, A.R. '41
High, R.T. '42
Kidney, J.A. '41
Lohr, T.F. '41
Marsolini, J.R. '41
Mullen, W.J. Jr. '41
Laudati, P.A. Jr. '41
Occhiello, J. '41
O'Leary, J.F. '41
Priestley, R.B. '42
Rotelli, A.J. '43
Savignano, E.T. '42
Sheehan, V.L. '42
Sheehan, W.A. '41
Soloway, A.M. '42
Steinsieck, R.T. '41
Stepczyk, B.J. '41
Stark, R.J. '41
Taylor, A.G. '41
Sheffield, W.P. - Mgr. '41

1941

Corzine, D.E. '43
Coughlin, E.J. '42
Crooker, W.I. '42
Delaney, G.P. '43
Fidler, J.W. '43
Haweill, D.J. '42
High, R.T. '42
Klatt, C., Jr. '44
MacNeill, S.T. Jr. '43
Margarita, H. '44
Milner, O.G. '43
Montgomery, W.S.M. '44
Pattee, J.H. '44
Pilote, H.J. '43
Priestley, R.B. '42
Remick, E.B. '44
Richards, E.H. Jr. '44
Rotelli, A.J. '43
Savignano, E.T. '42
Savage, D.G. Jr. '44

Schmalz, R.D. '43
Sheehan, V.L. '42
Soloway, A.M. '42
Stark, R.J. '44
Swingler, R.H. '44
Meador, D.H. - Mgr. '42

1942

Ashley, H.L. '43
Babcock, R.M. '45
Bentley, C.C. '44
Campbell, B. Jr. '45
Coller, A.P. '45
Corzine, D.E. '43
Delaney, G.P. '43
Down, G.P. '44
Feinberg, J.E. '45
Fidler, J.W. '43
Hindmarsh, G.M. '44
Karapoulos, C. '44
MacNeill, S.T. Jr. '44
Margarita, A. '46
Margarita, H. '44
Milner, O.G. '43
Pattee, J.H. '44
Regine, L. Jr. '45
Remick, E.B. '44
Russell, H.E. Jr. '43
Savage, D.G. Jr. '44
Smith, H.R. '46
Swingler, R.H. '44
Teschner, P.E. '45
Wilcox, E.T. Co-Mgr. '43
Rosenberg, A.S., Co-Mgr. '44

1943

Babcock, R.M. '45
Bateman, W.B. '45
Campbell, B. Jr. '45
Cokefair, J.P.E. '45
Davenport, T.H. '44
Dorsey, T.F. '47
Florentino, E.A. '45
Fontan, J.P. '45
Furlong, R.G. '45
Gates, S.A. '43
Goodman, S.H. '46
Hindmarsh, G.M. '44
Karafotias, C. '43
Karambelas, C. '47
Lowe, R.E. '46
Lippincott, L.H. Jr. '46
McMullen, J.H. '45
Montgomery, W.S.M. '44
O'Brien, P.A. '46
Pattee, J.H. '44
Petropoulos, J.C. '46
Stover, H.B. Jr. '47
Teschner, R.E. '45
Randall, J.L. '46
Savage, D.G. Jr. '44
Tiedemann, C.D. '46
Tracy, R.J. '46
Zuber, R.B. '47
Howe, E.D. - Mgr. '44

1944

Blutstein, S. '47
Clark, E.R. Jr. '47
Delzio, F.J. '46
Eacuello, S. '48
Goodman, S.H. '46
Grady, R.P. '47
Halliday, J.F. '46
Hambleton, R.W. '47
Kavazanjian, T. '47
Leonard, H.V. '46
Lippincott, L.H. Jr. '46
Lowe, R.E. '46
Lyons, W.J. '47
McFadden, R.K. '46
McMullen, J.H. '45
Moody, W.M. '46
O'Brien, P.A. '46
O'Leary, R.P. '47
Paulson, C.G. '46
Petropoulos, J.C. '46
Randall, J.L. '46
Remick, W.J. '47
Tiedemann, C.D. '46

Tracy, R.J. '46
Williams, R.D. '47
Zuber, P.B. '47
Sargent, D.I. - Mgr. '45

1945

Blutstein, S. '47
Connolly, C.M. '48
Costa, M.E. '48
Diehl, F.M. '49
Finn, F.M. '49
Grady, R.P. '47
Grimshaw, G.W. '47
Iacuele, N.J. '49
Kavazanjian, T. '47
Lalikos, J. '47
Lisi, A. '49
Loveland, J.E. '48
Lyons, W.J. '47
Menard, G.F. '49
Mesch, R.M. '48
McCormick, T.F. '47
Morris, I. '47
Netski, E.A. '47
Nicholas, T. '49
Norwood, D.F. '49
Rowley, R.R. '47
Schleck, J.C. '47
Spriggs, J.C. '47
Walts, G.M. '47
Williams, R.D. '47
McFadden, R.K. '47
Schuster, W.C. Jr. '49
Dow, A.R. '47 - Mgr.
Cash, K.R. '47 - Asst. Mgr.
Reeves, H.J. '47 - Asst. Mgr.
Wagner, J.E. '47 - Asst. Mgr.

1946

Bissell, M. '50
Brown, H.S. '50
Condon, J.F. '50
D'Angelo, V. '49
DeAngelis, G.S. '50
Dorsey, T.F. '48
Finn, E.J. '49
Flick, P.L. '49
Gaffney, P.G. '49
Green, A.I. '50
Gresh, W.E. '49
Griglum, T.B. '50
Grimshaw, G.W. '47
Grocut, W.S. '50
Hair, W.A. '49
Hodosh, M.N. '50
Iacuele, N.J. '48
Kieley, C.E. '50
Lalikos, J. '47
Lyons, E.J. '49
McLellan, W.F. '49
Nelson, C.L. '50
Petropoulos, J.C. '47
Pilote, H.J. '47
Regine, L.J. '48
Schuster, W.C. Jr. '49
Searles, R.A. '49
Shaughnessy, R.P. '50
Swingler, R.H. '47
Walters, G.E. '50
Nagle, J.C. '50
Campbell, D. '49
Young, R.F. '50
Powell, G.B. '50
Rosenberg, A.S. '47 - Co-Mgr.
Wydler, J.W. '47 - Co-Mgr.

1947

Boothby, G.A. '48
Campbell, D. '48
Colo, D.R. '50
Condon, J.F. '50
DeAngelis, G.S. '50
Finn, E.J. '49
Flick, P.L. '49
Gaffney, P.J. '48
Green, A.I. '49
Gresh, W.E. '49
Hodosh, M.N. '50
Iacuele, N.J. '49
Kozak, F.A. '51

Livingston, D.B. Jr. '50
McLellan, W.F. '49
Nelson, C.L. '50
Nicholas, T. '49
Paterno, G.E. '50
Paterno, J.V. '49
Pretat, R.B. '48
Regine, L.J. '48
Rodewig, L.F. '50
Schuster, W.C. Jr. '49
Scott, J.S. '50
Walters, G.E. '50
Rougvie, R.F. '49
Dolbashian, E.M. '48, Mgr.

1948

Altieri, W.S. '51
Chernak, J.A. '51
Colo, D.R. '50
Condon, J.F. '50
D'Angelo, V. '49
DiDomenico, J.A. '50
DeAngelis, G.S. '50
Finn, E.J. '49
Green, A.I. '50
Gresh, W.E. '49
Hendrick, E.A. Jr. '09
Hill, L.H. '51
Hodosh, M.N. '50
Iacuele, N.J. '49
Kieley, C.E. III '50
Kozak, F.A. '51
Livingston, D.B. Jr. '49
MacDonald, K.W. '49
Mahoney, F.H. '50
McLellan, W.F. '49
Nelson, C.L. '50
Nicholas, T. '49
Pastuszak, W.F. '51
Paterno, G.E. '50
Paterno, J.V. '50
Powers, F.J. '51
Rodewig, L.F. '50
Rougvie, R.F. '49
Scott, J.S. '50
Searles, R.A. '50
Thompson, J.W. '51
Walters, G.E. '50
Young, R.F. '50
Shea, R.B. '49 - Mgr.

1949

Altieri, W.S. '51
Beaulieu, L.F. '51
Bryson, C.L. '51
Chernak, J.A. '51
Colo, D.R. '50
DeSimone, H.F. '51
Green, A.I. '50
Hill, L.H. '51
Hodosh, M.N. '50
Hutchinson, J.M. '51
Kieley, C.E. III '50
Kozak, F.A. '51
Lenker, R.E. '51
Macko, R.J. '52
Mahoney, F.H. '50
Nelson, C.L. '50
O'Day, R.M. '50
Pastuszak, W.F. '51
Paterno, G.E. '50
Paterno, J.V. '50
Pietro, J.J. '52
Powers, F.J. '51
Rodewig, L.F. '50
Scott, J.S. '50
Searles, R.A. '50
Smith, W.F. '50
Stien, M.G. '52
Walters, G.E. '50
Whitlock, C.M. Jr. '52
Young, R.F. '50
Condon, J.F. '50
Roth, G.A. '50
Perdue, R.T. '50 - Mgr.

1950

Altieri, W.S. '51
Beaulieu, L.F. '51
Borjeson, G.J. '51

Brown, R.G. '52
Bowdring, C.J. '51
Bryson, C.L. '51
Chernak, J.A. '51
DeSimone, H.F. '51
Hill, L.H. '51
Hutchinson, J.M. '51
Kelliher, T.L. '52
Lalikos, S. '52
Lenker, R.E. '51
Leone, C., Jr. '52
Macko, R.J. '52
Markoff, L.F. '53
Martland, J.S. '52
Pastuszak, W.F. '51
Pietro, J.J. '52
Piscuskas, V.S. '53
Powers, F.J. '51
Sarson, J.A. '52
Taylor, C. '53
White, J.M., Jr. '52
Whitlock, C.M., Jr. '52
Wolny, G.V. '52
Zeoli, G.A. '51
MacConnell, R.S. '52
Frankenbach, C.H., Jr. '51
Stein, M.G. '52
White, D.E. '51
Templeton, M. III - Mgr.

1951

Abdown, R.J. '54
Anderson, J.A. '53
Annino, J.R. '54
Bowdring, C.J. '52
Brown, R.G. '52
Cannarozzi, M.J. '53
Carter, D.R. '53
Cottey, D.E. '54
Gorham, J.R. '54
Haraden, M.B. '53
Haverty, G.E. '54
Hill, J.W. '53
Kelliher, T.L. '52
Kessar, K.J. '54
Leone, C., Jr. '52
Mackiewicz, A.E. '53
Macko, R.J. '52
Manning, J.E. '52
Marland, J.A. '52
Matteodo, M. '53
McCue, R.E. '54
Orton, J.E., III '54
Pietro, J.J. '52
Piscuskas, V.S. '53
Sarson, J.A. '52
Sexton, E.T. '52
Stien, M.G. '52
Tehan, T.M. '52
White, J.M., Jr. '52
Whitlock, C.M., Jr. '52
Wolny, G.V.M. '52
Blanowicz, J.E. '54
Pendleton, J.F. '54
Silverman, N. '54 - Mgr.
Dunham, R. '53 - Asst. Mgr.

1952

Abdow, R.J. '54
Aldrich, J.D. '55
Andersen, A.E., Jr. '53
Andersen, J.A. '53
Baskerville, W.R.F. '55
Borjeson, H.P. '55
Brown, C.J. '55
Cannarozzi, M.J., Jr. '53
Coffin, J.E. '55
Cottey, D.E. '54
Coukos, J.S. '55
Funcik, J.R. '55
Gorham, J.R. '54
Haverty, G.E. '54
Hayes, C.E. '54
Hill, J.W. '53
Hunt, B.H. '54
Jazwinski, V.T. '55
Johnson, E.A. '53
Judkins, C.I. '54
Kessar, K.J. '54
Klaess, W.J. '55
Kohut, P. '55

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1952-1986) /

Lawrence, E.J., Jr. '54
Lyons, K.J. '55
Mackiewicz, A. '53
Matteodo, M. '53
Noel, P.W. '54
Pearson, E.A. '55
Thomas, L.H. '54
Valkys, I.M. '55
Dunham, R. '53 - Mgr.

1953

Abdow, R.J. '54
Bartuska, P.M. '56
Brown, C.J. '55
Cotley, D.E. '54
Coukos, J.S. '55
Doyle, E.A. '54
Funck, J.R. '55
Harris, W.D. '55
Haverty, G.E. '54
Hunt, B.H. '54
Josephson, H.R. '55
Kessar, K.J. '54
Klaess, W.J. '55
Kohut, P. '55
Kovalchick, R. '56
Lohr, J.B. '56
McGuinness, J.P. '56
Noel, P.W. '54
O'Brien, J.D. '55
Orton, J.E., III '54
Peavy, L.R. '56
Pearson, E.A. '55
Reilly, M.J. '55
SanSoucie, W.B. '56
Smith, J.R. '55
Thomas, L.H. '54
Thompson, T.D. '56
Williams, A. '56
Valkys, I.M. '55
Zucconi, D.J. '55
Burrow, G.N. '54 - Mgr.

1954

Balogh, D. '56
Kohut, P. '55
Lyons, T. '56
Cronin, W. '56
Jazwinski, V. '55
Pearson, E. '55
Thompson, T.D. '56
Williams, A. '56
Zucconi, D. '55
Brown, C. '55
Reilly, M. '55
Coukos, J. '55
Harris, W. '56
Lohr, J. '56
Smith, J. '55
Borjeson, H. '55
Cerasoli, J. '57
Klaess, W. '55
McGuinness, J.P. '56
Priddy, W. '55
O'Brien, J. '55
Josephson, H. '55
Pearey, L. '56
Bianowicz, J. '56
Bartuska, P. '56
Butler, C.T. '55
Granger, J. '55
Lucas, W. '55 - Mgr.
Foley, J.R. '56 - Mgr.

1955

Balogh, D.V. '56
Bence, R.L. '57
Berrier, J.T. '56
Borjeson, R.A. '56
Carullo, F.C. '58
Carolan, R.F. '58
Cronin, W.F. '56
Cerasoli, J.R. '57
Crews, R.C. '57
Demchack, W.L. '56
Fletcher, E.D. '58
Frazier, R.K. '57
Holmes, T.W., Jr. '56
Johnson, R.L. '56

Kalesnik, L.F. '58
Lohr, J.B. '56
McGuinness, J.P. '56
Piscuskas, V.S. '56
Robertshaw, G.E. '58
Reese, L.H. '56
Thompson, T.D. '56
White, A.A. '57
Williams, A. '56
Foley, J.R. '56 - Mgr.
Cushman, G.W. '05 - Asst. Mgr.
Matteodo, E. '56 - Asst. Mgr.
Seielstad, D. '58 - Asst. Mgr.

1956

Beland, R. '59
Bellows, A.R. '59
Bence, R. '57
Carolan, R. '58
Carullo, F. '58
Cerasoli, J. '57
Crews, R. '57
Ebbert, T. '58
Finney, F. '59
Frazier, R. '57
Fusco, R. '57
Gorgodian, G. '59
Jensen, J. '58
Kalesnik, L. '58
MacDonald, T. '59
McTigue, J. '59
Mello, J. '58
Miluski, J. '58
Moran, M. '58
Robertshaw, G. '58
Topping, R. '59
Traub, W. '59
Warburton, D. '59
White, A. '57
Cushman, G. '57 - Mgr.
Brown, D. '60 - Asst. Mgr.
Foley, W. '60 - Asst. Mgr.
Johnson, B. '58 - Asst. Mgr.
Keller, A. '58 - Asst. Mgr.
Sandersom, D. '59 - Asst. Mgr.

1957

Baskerville, W. '58
Beland, R.J. '59
Carolan, R.F. '58
Carullo, F.C. '58
Choquette, P.J. '60
Cronin, J.W. Jr. '59
Eastman, E.R. '58
Ebbert, T.G. '58
Finney, F.H., Jr. '59
Glasheen, J.D., II '59
Gorgodian, G. '59
Graham, D., Jr. '58
Gundlach, L.T. '59
Jangro, John L. '58
Jeffrey, Frank J. '59
Jensen, J.G. '58
Kalesnick, L.F. '58
McTigue, J.L. '59
Miluski, J.H. '58
Moran, M.J. '58
Olobri, C.L. '60
Rauth, A.M. '58
Robertshaw, G.E. '58
Topping, R.W. '59
Johnson, B. '58 - Mgr.

1958

Barry, R.J. '61
Beland, R.J. '59
Bellows, A. '59
Budrewicz, T. '60
Carlin, R. '60
Caslowitz, J.G. '59
Choquette, P.J. '60
Clingan, T.O. '60
Connors, M.J. '60
Cronin, J.W. '59
Dillon, M.J. '60
Finney, F.H. '59
Flynn, J.W. '59
Glasheen, J.D. '59
Gundlach, L.T. '59

Hansen, J.F. '59
Jangro, J.S. '59
Jeffrey, F.J. '59
Judkins, R.F. '59
Lapinski, E.F. '59
Larimore, J.W. '59
McNeil, P.F. '59
McTigue, J.L. '59
Olobri, C.L. '60
Pannes, N. '60
Prouty, R.C. '59
Topping, R.H. '59
Traub, W.H. '59
Vassalotti, G.L. '59
Warburton, D. '59
Waterman, D.G. '60
Foley, W. '59 - Mgr.
Hatch, J. '59 - Mgr.
Stotson, R. '59 - Mgr.

1959

Auchy, R. B. '62
Bower, J.M. '63
Budrewicz, T.P. '60
Carnathan, A.W. '60
Carlin, R.B. '60
Choquette, P.J. '60
Cirone, R.F. '61
Clingan, T.O. '60
Connors, M.J. '60
Courtemanche, R.A. '60
Dillon, M.J. '60
LaFreniere, W.E. '62
Laine, R.R. '62
Lawler, E.E. '60
Olobri, C.L. '60
Orcutt, T.R. '61
Packer, W.J. '61
Pannes, N. '60
Rohrbach, N.J. '61
Swanger, H.F. '61
Tyler, D.S. '62
Waterman, D.G. '60
Foley, W.A. '60 - Mgr.
Lapinski, W.J. '61 - Asst. Mgr.
Schmid, R.W. '61 - Asst. Mgr.
Ring, P. '61 - Asst. Mgr.

1960

Arata, J. '63
Auchy, R.B. '62
Barry, R.J. '62
Caroselli, W.R. '63
Cashen, H.C. '61
Cirone, R. '61
Coe, C.M. '62
Graham, G.L. '62
Krause, P.R. '61
Laine, R. '62
Lavino, J.J. '62
Meeker, J.A. '63
Murphy, P.K. '62
Myles, R. '62
Packer, W.J. '61
Phipps, J.M. '61
Rohrbach, J. '62
Savicki, W.A. '63
Swanger, H.F. '61
Thompson, J.C. '61
Trumbull, L.S. '62
Witkowski, D.W. '63
Schmid, B. '61 - Mgr.
Ring, P. '61, Mgr.
Allen, R. '61 - Mgr.

1961

Antifonario, F. '64
Arata, J. '63
Auchy, R. '62
Barry, R. '62
Boyle, D. '64
Bucci, G. '64
Caroselli, W. '63
Crowell, P. '63
Draper, T. '64
Graham, G. '62
Greene, R. '63
Harenski, J. '64
Haufaire, D. '63

Hoover, J. '64
Hornyak, J. '63
Lemire, W. '64
Matteo, A. '64
Meek, J. '63
Miles, J. '64
Moyer, J. '64
Nelson, D. '64
Rohrbach, J. '62
Savicki, W. '63
Spiezio, N. '63
Vareschi, W. '64
Tuller, E. '64 - Mgr.

1962

Allara, M.A. '65
Arata, J.W. '63
Barney, A. '65
Boyle, D.G. '64
Bucci, G.A. '64
Carcleri, D.L. '65
Coughlan, P. '65
Crowell, R.P. '63
Duerre, R.E. '65
Dunda, J.J. '65
Eustis, J.C. '64
Ferraris, R.C. '65
Freeman, J. '63
Kelly, J.J. '65
Kraichik, D.J. '65
Lemire, W.A. '64
Lutz, J.S. '65
Matteo, A.T. '64
Meeker, J.A. '63
Miles, J.P. '64
Moyer, J.R. '64
Parry, J.C. '65
Savicki, W.A. '63
Selple, R. '65
Spiezio, N.J. '63
Vareschi, W.J. '64
Tuller, E. '64 - Mgr.

1963

Anderson, N.E. '66
Antifonario, F. '64
Barney, A.A. '65
Bucci, G. '64
Carr, W. '66
Coughlan, P.F. '65
Carcleri, D.L. '65
Dunda, J.J. '65
Duerre, R.E. '65
Earle, W.G. '65
Ferraris, R. '65
Fitzgerald, W.D. '65
Gardiner, C.D. '66
Hall, R.F. '66
Kelly, J.J. '65
Kirkman, A.C. '65
Lemire, W.A. '64
Leszchyn, H. '65
Matteo, A.T. '64
McNeil, A.M. '66
Miles, J.P. '64
Moyer, J.R. '64
O'Toole, R.P. '64
Parry, J.C. '65
Peters, W.C. '66
Seiple, R.A. '65
Thorbahn, P.F. '66
Walsh, W.T. '65
Zergast, T.J. '66
Tuller, E. '64 - Mgr.
Bryant, P. '64 - Mgr.
Follows, R. '64 - Mgr.

1964

Anderson, N.E. '66
Barney, A.A. '65
Blocher, A.E. '66
Bryant, M.W. '65
Carcleri, D.L. '65
Carr, W.R. '66
Coughlan, P.F. '65
Daniels, J.W. '67
Duerr, R.E. '65
Dunda, J.J. '65
Earle, W.G. '65

Falbo, A. '66
Ferraris, R.C. '65
Fitzgerald, W.D. '65
Gardiner, C.D. '66
Hall, R.F. '66
Hutchinson, J.W. '67
Kelly, J.J. '65
Leszchyn, H.W. '65
Mennell, T.A. '67
Miller, A.B. '66
Miller, H.M. '67
Moser, A. '67
O'Toole, R.P. '68
Parry, J.C. '65
Peters, W.C. '66
Powell, R.A. '65
Randall, J.R. '67
Seiple, R.A. '65
Stranko, T.A. '67
Thorbahn, P.F. '66
Walsh, W.T. '65
Zergast, T.J. '66
Goldkamp, Ed. '65, Mgr.
LeBeau, Ray '65, Mgr.

1965

Adamiak, John '68
Anderson, N. '66
Batty, J. '68
Blocher, A. '66
Boyle, J. '68
Boyle, T. '67
Brisbane, W. '66
Brooks, G. '66
Carr, W. '66
Daniels, J. '67
Fowler, J. '67
Gardiner, C. '66
Gaydos, J. '68
Hall, R. '66
Hallsted, S. '68
Hopson, C. '66
Hutchinson, J. '67
Jessup, W. '67
Jollin, D. '66
Maznicki, M. '66
Mennell, T. '67
Moser, A. '67
O'Day, R. '67
Olson, J. '66
O'Toole, R. '68
Peters, W. '68
Petrucci, J. '66
Randall, J. '67
Seliga, M. '66
Stranko, T. '67
Thorbahn, P. '68
Weatherby, J. '68
Whidden, T. '66
Yablonski, S. '66
Zergast, T. '68
Haseman, G. '67 - Mgr.

1966

Adamiak, J.A. '68
Batty, E.J. '68
Boyle, T.W. '67
Buston, J.N. '69
Cain, D.M. '68
Campbell, C.V. '68
Christin, R.F. '69
Daniels, J.W. '67
Daniels, S.M. '68
Filak, R.J. '68
Gaydos, J.M. '68
Hiltebeitel, D. '68
Hutchinson, J. '67
Jalbert, L.W. '69
Jessup, W.S. '67
Jollin, D.A. '68
Kontos, G.C. '69
Lemire, T.F. '69
Magnussen, C. '68
Maznicki, M.F. '68
McMahon, J.E. '69
Mennell, T.A. '67
Moser, A. '67
O'Day, R.C. '67
O'Donnell, L.K. '68

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1966-1976) /

Olson, J.K. '68
 Petrucelli, J.A. '68
 Ponosuk, T.J. '68
 Potrzeba, R.J. '69
 Rallis, J.G. '69
 Randall, J.R. '67
 Sellga, M.A. '68
 Stewart, D.C. '69
 Stoddard, S. '69
 Stranko, T. '67
 Weinstock N.S. '67
 Whidden, T.E. '68
 Winner, T. '68
 Wormlith, J.S. '69
 Yablonski, S.C. '68
 Haseaman, G. '67 - Mgr.
 Purnelli, B. '68 - Mgr.

1967

Adamlak, J.A. '68
 Batty, J.E. '68
 Boyle, J.M. '68
 Buton, J.N. '69
 Campbell, E.C. '69
 Chenault, D.I. '70
 Culbreth, J. '69
 Daniels, S.M. '68
 DiMartino, A., Sr. '68
 Filak, R.J. '68
 Gaydos, J.M. '68
 Hand, E.F. '68
 Jollin, D.A. '68
 Kontos, G.C. '69
 Lemire, T.F. '69
 Lukens, J.W. '70
 Magnussen, C.J. '68
 Maznicki, M.F. '68
 Murphy, G.E. '69
 Olson, J.K. '68
 Petrucelli, J.A. '68
 Phillips, H.E. '69
 Pierstorff, B.W. '69
 Ponosuk, T.J. '68
 Potrzeba, R.J. '69
 Rallis, J.G. '69
 Renzi, A.A. '70
 Sellga, M.A. '68
 Stewart, D.C. '69
 Stoddard, S. '69
 Stone, J.H. '70
 Ward, F.M. '68
 Whidden T.E. '68
 Winner, T.H. '68
 Wormlith, J.S. '69
 Yablonski, S.C. '68
 Buchanan, D.H. Jr. '68 - Mgr.
 Purnell, W.B. '68 - Mgr.

1968

Abbott, M. '70
 Bruen, J. '70
 Buton, J. '69
 Campbell, E. '69
 Chenault, D. '70
 Crew, S. '71
 Culbreth, J. '69
 Flanders, R. '71
 Foley, W. '70
 Gill, R. '70
 Hart, G. '71
 Hibner, D. '70
 Johnson, E. '70
 Kontos, G. '69
 Kuhn, G. '70
 Lahey, M. '71
 Lemire, T. '69
 Leslie, T. '71
 Lukens, J. '70
 Lyons, W.B. '69
 Marini, B. '71
 McCarthy, P. '71
 McMahon, J. '69
 Murphy, G. '69
 Murphy, R. '70
 Murray, M. '70
 O'Donnell, W. '71
 Phillips, H. '69

Rallis, J. '69
 Renzi, A. '70
 Schepp, L. '71
 Somers, S. '69
 Stewart, D. '69
 Stoddard, S. '69
 Stone, J. '70
 Wade, M. '71
 Wormlith, J.S. '69
 Swarg, P. '70

1969

Abbott, M. '70
 Albertson, N. '72
 Armbruster, A. '70
 Bartley, J. '72
 Bennett, S.A. '72
 Brown, G. '71
 Bruen, J. '70
 Burgess, C. '70
 Chenault, D. '70
 Clippinger, A. '70
 Coccaro, J. '72
 Cox, J. '70
 Dunlap, T. '72
 Flanders, R. '71
 Foley, W. '70
 Franke, W. '70
 Gill, R. '70
 Gronefeld, J. '72
 Hart, G. '71
 Hibner, D. '70
 Hughes, J. '72
 Johnson, E. '70
 Kuhn, G. '70
 Lahey, M. '71
 Lee, D. '72
 Lukens, J. '70
 Lydic, J. '71
 Marini, B. '71
 Marino, M. '72
 McCarthy, P. '71
 Moser, T. '72
 Murphy, R. '70
 O'Donnell, W. '71
 Pelty, C. '72
 Renzi, A. '70
 Rlanoshek, J. '72
 Schepp, L. '71
 Siegfried, D. '72
 Sorlano, W. '71
 Spotts, T. '72
 Sotne, J. '70
 Thompson, J. '72
 Thorley, R. '71
 Walsh, F. '72
 Warren, R. '71
 Wleck, R. '72
 Zwarg, P. '70
 Jenkins, N. '70 - Mgr.

1970

Albertson, N. '72
 Bartley, Jay '72
 Bennett S. '72
 Bonner, G. '73
 Chase, T. '73
 Cieplik, K. '73
 Coccaro, J. '72
 Cohen, R. '72
 Colby, J. '72
 Flanders, B. '71
 Franke, K. '72
 Gray, P. '71
 Haggstrom, W. '73
 Hart, G. '71
 Kunzi, C. '73
 Lahey, M. '71
 Marlicic, M. '73
 Marini, B. '71
 Marino, M. '72
 McCarthy, P. '71
 Pangla, B. '73
 Regine, C. '73
 Rlanoshek, J. '72
 Schepp, L. '71
 Siegfried, D. '72
 Spotts, T. '72
 Thompson, J. '72
 Thorley, B. '71

Walsh, F. '72
 Zink, B. '72
 Stanford, D. '71 - Mgr.

1971

Albertson, N. '72
 Ball, B. '70
 Bartley, J. '72
 Bennett, S. '72
 Bonner, G. '71
 Caferty, P. '71
 Cesarz, D. '70
 Chase, T. '71
 Cherry, L. '70
 Cieplik, K. '71
 Coccaro, J. '72
 Cohen, R. '72
 Colby, J. '72
 Curran, Shaun '72
 Franke, Kurt '72
 Gronefeld, J. '72
 Haggstrom, W. '71
 Henry, P. '70
 Hoenig, B. '72
 Holod, J. '72
 Jost, D. '70
 Kiernan, J. '70
 Lomicky, J. '70
 Maricic, M. '71
 Marino, M. '72
 Martino, J. '70
 McCaffrey, Tom '71
 Moscardi, N. '71
 Pangla, B. '71
 Purnell, S. '72
 Regine, C. '71
 Siegfried, D. '72
 Spotts, T. '72
 Swartz, D. '71
 Thompson, J. '72
 Vuono, R. '72
 Walsh, F. '72
 Walus, D. '70
 Watson, B. '70
 Watt, B. '70
 Zink, B. '72
 Ragosta, S. '72 - Mgr.

1972

Agosta, T. '75
 Ball, B. '74
 Beatrice, P. '75
 Bertovlch, G. '75
 Bogan, D. '74
 Cassidy, M. '74
 Cavalli, G. '75
 Cesarz, D. '74
 Chase, T. '73
 Cherry, L. '74
 Cheviot, P. '75
 Cieplik, K. '73
 Condon, B. '74
 Dunn, G. '75
 Forlenza, B. '73
 Frager, S. '74
 Howanec, G. '75
 Jost, D. '74
 Kairit, B. '75
 Kiernan, J. '74
 Kolbell, E. '75
 Kunzi, C. '73
 Lomicky, J. '74
 Maricic, M. '73
 Martino, J. '74
 Miller, M. '74
 Moscardi, N. '73
 Noll, P. '73
 Pangla, B. '73
 Powers, G. '75
 Reardon, N. '75
 Regine, L. '73
 Smetanka, D. '74
 Smith, J. '75
 Sokolowski, M. '75
 Swartz, D. '73
 Tryon, B. '75
 Walus, D. '74
 Watson, B. '74
 Watt, B. '74
 Weast, R. '75

Zins, D. '75

1973

Agosta, T. '75
 Ball, B. '74
 Bartlett, P. '76
 Beatrice, P. '75
 Cassidy, M. '74
 Cesarz, D. '74
 Chelovich, P. '75
 Cherry, L. '74
 Clark, T. '76
 Detore, D. '76
 Dodson, M. '76
 Fitzpatrick, B. '76
 Ford, T. '76
 Frager, S. '74
 Henry, P. '74
 Herendeen, M. '76
 Horn, C. '74
 Howanec, G. '75
 Howard, R. '74
 Jost, D. '74
 Kairit, B. '75
 Kiely, N. '74
 Kiernan, J. '74
 Kolbell, E. '75
 Lomicky, J. '74
 Martino, J. '74
 McNamara, B. '76
 Miller, M. '74
 Morgan, H. '76
 Powell, K. '76
 Ressa, A. '76
 Rinkus, S. '76
 Sedgwick, M. '76
 Slattery, K. '76
 Smetanka, R. '74
 Smith, J. '75
 Sokolowski, M. '75
 Taylor, B. '75
 Violante, J. '76
 Walus, D. '74
 Watson, B. '74
 Watt, B. '74
 Weast, B. '75
 Youngblood, T. '75
 Zins, R. '75
 Dawson, J. '74 - Mgr.

1974

Agosta, Tom '75
 Anderson, P. '77
 Bartlett, P. '76
 Beatrice, P. '75
 Bernert, M. '76
 Buck, H. '76
 Chelovich, P. '75
 Clark, T. '76
 Coleman, D. '75
 Cullich, D. '75
 Delaney, R. '75
 Detore, D. '76
 Dodson, M. '76
 Eldent, P. '77
 Farnham, B. '77
 Finn, R. '75
 Fitzpatrick, B. '76
 Ford, T. '76
 Herendeen, M. '76
 Howanec, G. '75
 Kairit, B. '75
 Kilcoyne, J. '76
 Kolbell, E. '75
 Koza, P. '76
 Maze, C. '77
 McNamara, B. '76
 Mundt, K. '76
 Nelson, S. '77
 O'Keefe, K. '76
 Pendergast, M. '76
 Polacek, F. '77
 Powell, K. '76
 Pozniak, F. '77
 Prairie, M. '77
 Reardon, N. '75
 Ressa, A. '76
 Rinkus, S. '76
 Serrano, P. '76
 Sghiatl, V. '75

Slattery, K. '75
 Smith, J. '75
 Sokolowski, M. '75
 Taylor, B. '75
 Valerio, G. '76
 Violante, J. '76
 Wallace, M. '77
 Warner, E. '76
 Weast, B. '75
 Woravka, J. '77
 Youngblood, T. '75

1975

Anderson, J. '77
 Baran, D. '76
 Barnes, M. '76
 Bartlett, P. '76
 Bateman, B. '76
 Bernert, M. '76
 Caraberis, G. '77
 Cecchin, Attilio '78
 Clark, T. '76
 Cole, L. '78
 Detore, D. '76
 Dodson, M. '76
 Farnham, B. '77
 Fitzpatrick, B. '76
 Ford, T. '76
 Gaddis, J. '77
 Hall, R. '77
 Hill, B. '78
 Jamiel, F. '77
 Key, R. '78
 Kilcoyne, J. '76
 Koza, P. '76
 Lloyd, S. '77
 McNamara, B. '76
 Michalko, P. '77
 Miller, B. '77
 Mixie, J. '78
 Morris, S. '78
 Mundt, K. '76
 Narr, S. '78
 Nelson, S. '77
 O'Keefe, K. '76
 Pendergast, M. '76
 Phelps, K. '78
 Polacek, F. '77
 Pozniak, F. '77
 Prairie, M. '77
 Ressa, A. '76
 Riddle, R. '77
 Rinkus, S. '76
 Rooney, K. '78
 Serrano, P. '76
 Shields, W. '78
 Sherman, M. '77
 Slattery, K. '78
 Van Ribbink, J. '78
 Valerio, G. '76
 Violante, J. '76
 Wallace, M. '77
 Warner, E. '76
 Watkins, C. '78
 Webb, K. '78

1976

Brown, R. '79
 Bryson, C. '79
 Caraberis, G. '77
 Cecchin, Attilio '78
 Chapa, R. '79
 DeFrancesco, M. '79
 Farnham, B. '77
 Field, D. '78
 Forster, R. '79
 Gaddis, J. '77
 Gaffney, L. '79
 Galvin, D. '79
 Jacob, N. '79
 Jamiel, F. '77
 King, J. '79
 Knight, M. '79
 Lancaster, M. '79
 Lloyd, S. '77
 Love, J. '78
 Maximovich, S. '79
 Michalko, P. '77
 Miller, B. '77
 Nelson, S. '77

/ BROWN VARSITY FOOTBALL LETTERMEN (1976-1982) /

Ousterhout, A. '79
Polacek, F. '77
Pozniak, F. '77
Prairie, M. '77
Rorke, G. '77
Sherman, M. '77
Szymanski, R. '79
Thurrow, T. '79
Wallace, M. '77
Whipple, M. '79
White, B. '78
Zlotnick, J. '77
Budzenski, P. '78 - Mgr.

1977

Blum, B. '79
Brown, R. '79
Cecchin, A. '78
Chapa, R. '79
Cole, L. '78
DeFrancesco, M. '79
Farnham, M. '80
Field, D. '78
Forster, R. '79
Frantz, R. '79
Gaffney, L. '69
Galvin, D. '79
Hickey, J. '80
Hill, B. '78
Jacob, N. '79
Jamiel, J. '80
Kachmer, M. '80
Kidger, S. '80
King, J. '79
Knight, M. '79
Lancaster, M. '79
Love, J. '78
Margotta, T. '79
Maximovich, S. '79
Moran, M. '80
Morris, S. '78
Narr, S. '78
Ousterhout, A. '79
Parker, P. '80
Peyton, H. '78
Phelps, K. '78
Ponko, E. '80
Quigley, M. '80
Riddle, R. '78
Rooney, K. '78
Sinnott, J. '80
Tate, R. '80
Thompson, A. '79
Thurrow, T. '79
Van Ribbink, J. '78
Watkins, C. '78
Webb, K. '78
Whipple, M. '79
Budzenski, P. '78 - Mgr.
Malnardi, E. '80 - Mgr.

1978

Audie, M. '81
Barnes, M. '79
Barrows, T. '80
Barsanti, C. '81
Boucher, C. '80
Brown, R. '79
Bunting, L. '81

Carbone, L. '81
Cowell, M. '81
Curtin, S. '81
DeFrancesco, M. '79
Deltchman, G. '81
DeSimone, D. '81
Farnham, M. '80
Forster, B. '79
Gaffney, L. '79
Galvin, D. '79
Gildden, C. '80
Hickey, J. '80
Jacob, N. '81
Jamiel, J. '80
Kachmer, M. '80
Kidger, S. '80
Kindler, B. '81
Knight, M. '79
Lancaster, M. '79
Llewellyn, J. '79
Masucci, F. '81
McCabe, J. '81
Michuda, M. '80
Moran, M. '80
Prassas, J. '81
Quigley, M. '80
Sinnott, J. '80
Staedle, K. '81
Tate, R. '80
Toth, G. '81
Vililella, R. '81
Weir, C. '81
Whippel, M. '79
Woodring, J. '81
Malnardi, E. '80 - Mgr.
Stone, K. '80 - Mgr.

1979

Ahern, J. '81
Atcheson, J. '81
Audie, M. '81
Barrows, T. '80
Barsanti, C. '81
Batcha, F. '82
Bunting, L. '81
Carbone, L. '81
Cebello, A. '81
Curtin, S. '81
Deltchman, G. '81
Dumont, S. '81
Farnham, M. '80
Gildden, C. '81
Granfors, B. '82
Holcombe, T. '82
Jamiel, J. '80
Jordan, S. '82
Kachmer, M. '80
Kidger, S. '80
Mancini, T. '81
McCabe, J. '81
Metz, M. '81
Michuda, M. '80

Moran, M. '80
Newcomer, K. '82
Ousterhout, A. '80
Powers, P. '82
Prassas, J. '81
Pugh, W. '81
Quigley, M. '80
Rice, E. '82
Rooney, J. '81
Sims, D. '82
Singleton, W. '82
Sinnott, J. '80
Staedle, K. '81
Stuer, M. '82
Tate, R. '80
Thurrow, T. '80
Toth, G. '81
Vililella, R. '81
Weir, C. '81
Woodring, J. '81
Malnardi, E. '80 - Mgr.
Ephraim, S. '81 - Mgr.
Marshall, M. '82 - Mgr.

1980

Ahern, J. '81
Allber, B. '83
Atcheson, J. '81
Audie, M. '81
Barrett, B. '83
Batcha, F. '82
Bogdanovich, P. '83
Brooks, F. '83
Brothers, K. '83
Bunting, L. '81
Campbell, M. '83
Carbone, L. '81
Cebello, A. '81
Curtin, S. '81
Darrow, E. '83
Deltchman, G. '81
DeSimone, D. '81
Dillon, P. '83
Dolan, M. '82
Farnham, P. '83
Finneran, D. '82
Guinta, R. '83
Gildden, C. '81
Gradinger, J. '83
Granfors, B. '82
Holcombe, T. '82
Jordan, S. '82
Landers, H. '83
Mancini, T. '81
McCabe, J. '81
McGrath, C. '83
Metz, M. '81
Mosely, R. '83
Nelson, D. '83
Newcomer, K. '82
Peters, B. '82
Prassas, J. '81
Pugh, W. '81

Ruark, T. '83
Sims, D. '82
Singleton, W. '82
Staedle, K. '81
Stannard, J. '82
Stuer, M. '82
Vililella, R. '81
Walsh, M. '83
Woodring, J. '81
Marshall, M. '82 - Mgr.
Filvaroff, A. '83 - Mgr.
Cairns, M. '83 - Mgr.

1981

Allber, B. '83
Barrett, B. '83
Batcha, F. '82
Bauk, D. '83
Bogdanovich, P. '83
Bowers, B. '83
Brawley, G. '84
Brooks, B. '83
Brothers, K. '83
Brown, S. '83
Campbell, M. '82
Chiaradio, B. '84
Cloutier, G. '84
Daniel, J. '84
Dillon, P. '83
Dolan, M. '82
Farnham, P. '83
Finneran, D. '82
Folsom, D. '83
Gibbons, M. '84
Guinta, R. '83
Gorrlaran, S. '84
Gradinger, J. '83
Granfors, B. '82
Heckard, T. '84
Holcombe, T. '82
Jones, R. '83
Jordan, S. '82
Landers, H. '83
Laychak, D. '83
Mangiacotti, B. '84
McGrath, C. '83
Mosley, R. '83
Nelson, D. '83
Newcomer, K. '82
O'Neill, B. '84
Peters, B. '82
Potter, J. '84
Powers, K. '83
Ruark, T. '83
Seltz, D. '84
Singleton, W. '82
Slott, D. '84
Stannard, J. '82
Stephens, V. '84
Stonecipher, B. '84
Stuer, M. '82
Sullivan, K. '84
Trauger, J. '84

Walsh, M. '83
Marshall, M. '82 - Mgr.
Filvaroff, A. '83 - Mgr.
Cairns, M. '83 - Mgr.

1982

Allber, B. '83
Alston, R. '84
Barrett, B. '83
Bauk, D. '83
Bogdanovich, P. '83
Brawley, G. '84
Brooks, B. '83
Brothers, K. '83
Brown, S. '83
Chapman, D. '85
Cloutier, G. '84
Daniel, J. '84
Darrow, E. '83
Dillon, P. '83
Doherty, J. '85
Farnham, P. '83
Flutie, B. '83
Folsom, D. '83
Gibbons, M. '84
Guinta, R. '83
Gorrlaran, S. '84
Gradinger, J. '83
Gray, R. '85
Gundermann, P. '85
Hausler, G. '85
Heckard, T. '84
Heffernan, S. '85
Jones, K. '85
Jones, R. '83
Kent, B. '85
Kramer, B. '85
Laychak, D. '83
Love, T. '85
Mangiacotti, B. '84
McCaulley, B. '85
McGrath, C. '83
Monagle, N. '84
Mosley, R. '83
Nelson, D. '83
Nikora, J. '84
Novi, J. '84
O'Neill, B. '84
Potter, J. '84
Powers, K. '84
Rosso, E. '85
Schultz, S. '84
Seltz, D. '84
Shoenborn, T. '84
Slott, D. '84
Trauger, J. '84
Waldron, D. '84
Walsh, M. '83
Williford, B. '85
Cairns, M. '83 - Mgr.
Burkett, B. '84 - Mgr.
Linsley, J. '86, Mgr.

/ BROWN FRESHMAN FOOTBALL RECORDS / (1926—1982)

Year	W-L-T	Year	W-L-T	Year	W-L-T
1926	3-4-0	1947	5-1-1	1965	1-5-0
1927	3-2-0	1948	4-2-0	1966	2-4-0
1928	2-5-0	1949	3-1-0	1967	2-4-0
1929	2-5-0	1950	4-2-0	1968	5-1-0
1930	2-4-0	1951	4-1-0	1969	0-6-0
1931	1-3-2	1952	5-0-0	1970	3-2-0
1932	2-2-1	1953	2-3-1	1971	1-4-0
1933	1-3-1	1954	2-3-0	1972	5-0-0
1934	2-5-0	1955	2-2-0	1973	2-3-0
1935	3-1-1	1956	1-3-0	1974	4-2-0
1936	4-0-2	1957	1-3-0	1975	6-1-0
1937	4-2-0	1958	2-3-0	1976	4-2-0
1938	4-2-0	1959	0-5-0	1977	4-2-0
1939	2-4-0	1960	3-2-0	1978	2-4-0
1940	4-2-0	1961	2-4-0	1979	3-3-0
1941	4-1-1	1962	3-3-0	1980	5-1-0
1942-45	No Teams	1963	5-1-0	1981	2-4-0
1946	0-4-0	1964	3-4-0	1982	3-3-0

Overall W-L-T:

148-143-10

Win Percentage:

.508

Winning Seasons:

23

.500 Seasons:

5

Losing Seasons:

25

Most Wins in a Row:

8 (1975-76)

Perfect Seasons:

(2) 1952 and 1972

Brown has not lost at Cornell's Schoellkopf Field since 1971, posting a 6-0 mark there since that time.

/ GAME BY GAME RESULTS (1878—1911) /

(All Winning Seasons Are Shaded)

1878 (0-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-4T, 1G	Amherst
(Informal team without coach or capt.)	

1880 (0-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-5T, 8G	at Yale
(Informal team without coach or capt.)	

1886 (1-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
70-0	Prov. H.S.
6-10	Boston U.

78-10
(Informal team without coach or capt.)

1889 (2-2-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
14-0	Pawtucket C.C.
0-48	MIT
16-0	Tufts
0-16	Boston A.C.

30-64
Coach: I.E. Walker
Captain: I.E. Walker

1890 (2-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
8-8	MIT
0-8	Fall River
14-0	Tufts
12-26	Boston A.C.
16-20	Trinity
22-8	Harvard Fr.
6-34	Wesleyan

78-104
Coach: J.H. Lindsey
Captain: J.H. Lindsey

1891 (4-6-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-4	at MIT
0-8	Trinity
18-4	at Fall River
0-26	at Andover
18-22	at Bowdoin
6-14	MIT
18-0	Bowdoin
0-58	at Williams
32-6	at WPI
12-34	Tufts

110-178
Coach: J.H. Lindsey
Captain: J.H. Lindsey

1892 (4-5-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
8-4	WPI
24-0	Fall River
6-4	Andover
6-30	MIT
4-24	Tufts
0-0	Trinity
6-12	MIT
0-8	Bowdoin
0-4	WPI
6-0	Wesleyan

60-86
Coach: Mr. Howland
Captain: R.W. Drawbridge

1893 (6-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-18	at Yale
30-0	at WPI
0-6	Boston A.C.
34-0	Trinity
10-0	at Andover
0-58	at Harvard
36-0	MIT
28-6	MIT
30-6	Tufts

168-88
Coach: William Odlin
Captain: W.B. Hopkins

1894 (10-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
56-0	at Fort Adams
0-28	at Yale
28-0	Boston A.C.
4-18	at Harvard
10-0	at Army
14-0	at Andover
26-0	Wesleyan
4-8	at MIT

30-0	at Tufts
0-12	at Yale
12-10	at Orange A.A.
0-18	at Harvard
42-0	Bowdoin
20-4	at Dartmouth
16-4	MIT

282-102
Coach: Mr. Norton
Captain: W.B. Hopkins

1895 (7-6-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
22-0	Newton A.A.
0-4	at Yale
28-0	Tufts
6-26	at Harvard
14-0	at MIT
22-4	Lehigh
0-12	at Penn
0-16	at Crescent A.C.
10-5	Wesleyan
6-6	Yale
28-0	MIT
4-6	at Cornell
0-26	at Army
10-4	Dartmouth

150-109
Coach: Wallace Moyle
Captain: C.P. Nott

1896 (4-5-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-0	WPI
0-18	at Yale
44-6	Amherst
0-12	at Harvard
18-0	Lehigh
0-16	at Penn
10-10	Dartmouth
6-18	Yale
6-8	at Army
24-12	Carlisle

128-100
Coach: Wallace Moyle
Captain: E. Colby

1897 (7-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
24-0	Tufts
44-0	Boston U.
20-4	Andover
24-12	Wesleyan
14-18	Yale
0-18	Harvard
0-40	Penn
24-0	Newton A.A.
18-14	Carlisle
0-42	Army
12-4	Wesleyan

180-152
Coach: Wallace Moyle
Captain: D.L. Fultz

1898 (6-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
29-6	Tufts
19-0	Holy Cross
0-18	at Penn
41-5	Colby
6-22	at Yale
6-0	Boston College
0-23	Princeton
16-5	Newton A.A.
6-17	at Harvard
12-0	Dartmouth

135-96
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: F.W. Murphy

1899 (7-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
19-0	Holy Cross
6-0	Tufts
6-6	Penn
25-0	Campello
0-11	Harvard
35-0	Newton A.A.
6-18	Princeton
38-0	MIT
18-0	Boston College
16-5	Dartmouth
6-17	at Chicago

175-57
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: H.S. Pratt

1900 (7-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
27-0	Colby
18-0	Holy Cross

22-0	MIT
0-12	Penn
11-6	Chicago
5-17	Princeton
12-5	Needham
26-5	Tufts
6-11	Harvard
12-5	Dartmouth
6-6	Syracuse

145-87
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: L. Washburn

1901 (4-7-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
12-0	Boston College
16-0	Colby
0-20	Syracuse
6-5	Manhattan
0-26	at Penn
0-35	at Princeton
6-6	Holy Cross
0-48	at Harvard
0-34	at Homestead
6-11	Lafayette
24-5	Union
0-22	Dartmouth

70-212
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: W.P. Bates

1902 (5-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-0	Vermont
5-0	Wesleyan
0-10	Yale
15-6	at Penn
0-6	at Harvard
5-6	at Lafayette
45-12	Tufts
28-0	at Columbia
11-0	Springfield
6-12	at Dartmouth

115-52
Coach: J.A. Gammons '98
Captain: T.A. Barry

1903 (5-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
23-0	Colby
11-0	Wesleyan
0-29	Princeton
0-30	at Penn
0-29	at Harvard
22-0	Williams
24-0	Vermont
12-5	at Syracuse
6-6	Springfield
0-62	at Dartmouth

98-161
Coach: D.S. Fultz '98
Captain: A.R. Webb

1904 (6-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-6	Maine
27-0	Massachusetts
12-0	Wesleyan
0-6	at Penn
0-5	Amherst
22-0	Bowdoin
33-0	Vermont
41-0	Tufts
0-22	at Yale
41-0	Colby
5-12	at Dartmouth

181-51
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: F. Schwinn

1905 (7-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
16-5	New Hampshire
24-0	Massachusetts
42-0	WPI
70-0	Colby
34-0	U. Maine
6-8	at Penn
0-10	Harvard
27-0	Syracuse
0-11	Yale
56-0	Vermont
6-24	Dartmouth

281-58
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: G.A. Russ

1906 (6-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
12-0	New Hampshire
17-0	Wesleyan
17-0	Massachusetts
0-14	Penn

26-4	Norwich
5-9	Harvard
0-5	Yale
12-0	Vermont
23-0	Dartmouth

112-32
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: V.A. Schwartz

1907 (7-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
16-0	New Hampshire
54-0	Massachusetts
20-0	Norwich
40-0	U. Maine
0-11	Penn
24-11	Williams
5-6	Harvard
0-22	Yale
36-0	Vermont
18-0	Amherst

188-50
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: J.D. Pryor



J.A. Gammons

1908 (5-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
34-0	New Hampshire
35-4	Bates
8-0	Colgate
12-0	Bowdoin
0-12	at Penn
6-8	Lafayette
2-8	at Harvard
10-10	at Yale
12-0	Vermont

117-40
Coach: J.A. Gammons '98
Captain: J.W. Mahew

1909 (7-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-0	URI
14-0	Colgate
17-0	Bates
10-0	Amherst
5-13	Penn
0-11	Harvard
12-3	Massachusetts
0-23	Yale
17-0	Vermont
21-8	Carlisle

102-58
Coach: J.A. Gammons '98
Captain: A.E. Regnier

1910 (7-2-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
31-0	Norwich
5-0	URI
0-0	Colgate
0-20	Penn
0-12	at Harvard
27-9	Tufts
21-0	at Yale
50-0	Vermont
49-0	Massachusetts
15-6	Carlisle

198-47
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: J.R. McKay

1911 (7-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
58-0	New Hampshire
12-0	URI
26-0	Massachusetts
33-0	Bowdoin
6-0	at Penn
6-20	at Harvard
30-0	Tufts
0-15	at Yale
6-0	Vermont
6-6	Trinity
6-12	Carlisle

187-53
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: W.E. Sprackling

/ GAME BY GAME RESULTS (1912—1934) /

1912 (6-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
3-0	Colby
14-0	URI
6-7	Wesleyan
30-7	Penn
10-30	at Harvard
12-7	Vermont
0-10	at Yale
21-7	Lafayette
21-7	Norwich
0-32	Carlisle

117-107
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: P.G. Ashbaugh

1913 (4-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-10	Colby
19-0	URI
8-0	Ursinus
0-28	at Penn
26-6	Springfield
19-0	Vermont
0-17	at Yale
0-37	at Harvard
0-13	Carlisle

70-111
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: D. Henry

1914 (5-2-2)

BROWN	OPPONENT
24-0	Norwich
20-0	URI
0-0	Amherst
16-0	Wesleyan
7-28	at Cornell
12-9	Vermont
6-14	at Yale
0-0	at Harvard
20-14	Carlisle

105-65
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: S.K. Mitchell

1915 (5-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
38-0	URI
0-0	Trinity
0-7	at Amherst
33-0	Williams
0-6	Syracuse
46-0	Vermont
3-0	at Yale
7-16	at Harvard
39-3	Carlisle
0-14	Washington State (Rose Bowl-Pasadena, CA)

166-46
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: H.P. Andrews

1916 (8-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
18-0	URI
42-0	Trinity
69-0	Amherst
20-0	at Williams
21-3	Rutgers
42-0	Vermont
21-6	at Yale
21-0	at Harvard
0-28	Colgate

254-37
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: M. Farnum



E.N. Robinson

1917 (8-2-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
27-0	URI
20-0	Johns Hopkins
27-6	at Holy Cross
7-2	Boston College
7-6	Colgate
0-6	Syracuse
0-35	USN Reserve
40-0	Camp Devens
19-7	Colby
13-0	at Dartmouth

160-62
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: V.A. Bowman

1918 (2-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
7-19	Camp Devens
0-53	Syracuse
7-23	at L. 1. Navy Yard
28-0	at Dartmouth
6-3	at Harvard

48-98
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: J.H. Weeks

1919 (5-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
27-0	URI
7-0	Bowdoin
0-14	at Colgate
0-7	at Harvard
20-0	Norwich
0-13	Syracuse
0-14	at Yale
7-6	at Dartmouth
6-0	New Hampshire
7-7	Columbia

74-61
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: R.H. Nichols

1920 (6-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
25-0	URI
13-0	Amherst
32-6	U. Maine
14-0	Colgate
14-0	Springfield
35-0	Vermont
10-14	at Yale
0-27	at Harvard
6-14	at Dartmouth

149-61
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: E.G. Armstrong

1921 (5-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-0	URI
12-7	Colby
13-0	NYU
0-28	at Syracuse
0-0	Springfield
7-45	at Yale
55-0	St. Bonaventure
7-9	at Harvard
7-0	Colgate

107-89
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: W.H. Shupert

1922 (6-2-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
27-0	URI
13-0	Colby
0-0	Syracuse
6-2	at Lehigh
16-6	Boston U.
0-20	at Yale
27-12	Bates
3-0	at Harvard
0-7	at Dartmouth

92-47
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: M. Gullian

1923 (6-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
34-0	Haverford
33-0	Colby
7-12	at Wash. & Jeff.
20-3	Boston U.
0-21	at Yale
19-0	St. Bonaventure
14-16	at Dartmouth
20-7	at Harvard
6-0	New Hampshire

6-12 Lehigh

159-71
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: J.F. Spellman

1924 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
45-0	Colby
7-19	at Chicago
35-0	Boston U.
3-13	at Yale
3-10	at Dartmouth
13-17	Haskell
7-0	at Harvard
21-0	New Hampshire
20-6	Colgate

154-65
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captain: J.H. Sheldon

1925 (5-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
33-0	URI
33-0	Colby
0-9	Penn
48-0	Bates
7-20	Yale
0-14	Dartmouth
42-6	Boston U.
0-3	Harvard
38-14	New Hampshire
14-14	Colgate

215-80
Coach: E.N. Robinson '96
Captains: J.M. Stiffler
J.J. Keefer

1926 (9-0-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
14-0	URI
35-0	Colby
32-0	Lehigh
27-14	Bates
7-0	at Yale
10-0	at Dartmouth
27-0	Norwich
21-0	at Harvard
40-12	UNH
10-10	Colgate

223-36
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: H.A. Broda

1927 (3-6-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
27-0	URI
20-0	Albright
6-14	at Penn
0-19	at Yale
12-13	Lebanon Valley
0-7	Temple
7-19	Dartmouth
6-18	at Harvard
31-13	UNH
0-0	Colgate

109-103
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: R.E. Randall

1928 (8-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
32-0	WPI
13-7	Dayton
14-32	at Yale
19-13	Tufts
6-0	Holy Cross
14-0	Dartmouth
20-0	UNH
33-7	URI
16-13	Colgate

187-72
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: A.C. Cornswoel

1929 (5-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-14	at Springfield
14-6	URI
13-12	at Princeton
6-14	at Yale
0-6	Syracuse
15-14	at Holy Cross
6-13	Dartmouth
66-6	Norwich
14-7	UNH
0-32	Colgate

140-124
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: C.H. Edwards

1930 (6-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
7-0	URI
54-0	WPI
7-0	at Princeton
0-21	at Yale
13-0	Holy Cross
16-16	at Syracuse
32-7	Tufts
6-0	Columbia
0-7	UNH
0-27	Colgate

135-78
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: W.L. Fogarty

1931 (7-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
22-0	Colby
18-0	URI
19-7	at Princeton
33-12	Tufts
38-0	Lehigh
0-33	at Holy Cross
26-13	Ohio Wesleyan
7-9	Columbia
19-13	UNH
7-13	Colgate

189-100
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: P.F. Mackesey

1932 (7-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
19-0	URI
13-6	Springfield
7-2	at Yale
11-0	Tufts
14-0	at Harvard
10-7	Holy Cross
7-6	at Columbia
0-21	Colgate

81-42
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: W.J. Gilbane



D.O. McLaughry

1933 (3-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
26-0	URI
13-6	Springfield
6-14	at Yale
7-19	at Holy Cross
0-33	Princeton
10-7	Syracuse
6-12	at Harvard
0-25	Colgate

88-116
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: J.E. Buonanno

1934 (3-6-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
18-0	Boston U.
13-0	URI
0-13	at Harvard
0-37	at Yale
0-33	Syracuse
13-7	Springfield
0-39	at Columbia
7-20	Holy Cross
13-20	Colgate

64-169
Coach: D.O. McLaughry
Captain: W.J. Karaban

/ GAME BY GAME RESULTS (1935—1958) /

1935 (1-8-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
7-13	URI
0-20	Springfield
0-41	Dartmouth
0-19	at Syracuse
0-33	at Harvard
0-20	at Yale
14-0	Boston U.
0-18	at Columbia
0-33	Colgate

21-197
 Coach: D.O. McLaughry
 Captain: D.M. Emery

1936 (3-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-27	U. Conn.
7-6	URI
0-28	at Harvard
0-34	at Dartmouth
6-48	at Penn
38-7	Tufts
6-14	at Yale
19-6	Colby
0-32	Holy Cross
0-32	Colgate

76-234
 Coach: D.O. McLaughry
 Captain: W.A. Ostergard

1937 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-0	U. Conn.
13-6	URI
7-34	at Harvard
0-41	Dartmouth
7-6	at Columbia
19-0	Tufts
0-19	at Yale
0-7	Holy Cross
7-6	Rutgers

73-118
 Coach: D.O. McLaughry
 Captain: No captain elected

1938 (5-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
DNP	Conn. State
20-13	at Harvard
20-0	Lafayette
13-34	at Dartmouth
40-21	URI
48-0	Tufts
14-20	at Yale
12-14	at Holy Cross
36-27	Columbia

203-129
 Coach: D.O. McLaughry
 Captain: L.A. Atwell

1939 (5-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
34-0	URI
20-14	Amherst
0-10	at Colgate
0-20	Holy Cross
12-26	at Princeton
54-7	Tufts
14-14	at Yale
41-0	U. Conn.
13-0	Rutgers

188-91
 Coach: D.O. McLaughry
 Captain: J.J. McLaughry

1940 (6-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
41-0	at Wesleyan
20-17	URI
3-20	Colgate
26-6	Tufts
9-6	Holy Cross
6-2	at Yale
13-9	at Army
0-14	at Harvard
6-20	Dartmouth
0-0	Columbia

124-94
 Coach: D.O. McLaughry
 Captains: L.J. Duesing
 B.J. Stepczyk

1941 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-6	Wesleyan
6-13	at Columbia
14-7	URI
28-6	Tufts
13-0	at Lafayette
7-0	at Yale

0-13 Holy Cross
 7-23 at Harvard
 7-13 Rutgers

102-81
 Coach: J.N. Stahley
 Captain: E.T. Savignano

1942 (4-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
28-0	URI
28-21	at Columbia
7-0	Lafayette
13-32	at Princeton
0-27	at Yale
20-14	Holy Cross
0-7	at Harvard
0-13	Colgate

96-114
 Coach: J.N. Stahley
 Captain: Game captains

1943 (5-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-20	at Holy Cross
35-6	Tufts
62-3	Cp. Klimer (NJ)
28-20	at Princeton
21-20	at Yale
34-31	Coast Guard Acad.
0-59	at Army
14-21	Colgate

194-180
 Coach: J.N. Stahley
 Captain: D.G. Savage, Jr.

1944 (3-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
44-0	Tufts
7-59	at Army
24-24	at Holy Cross
13-14	Dartmouth
0-20	Coast Guard Acad.
0-13	at Yale
12-0	at Columbia
32-20	Colgate

132-150
 Coach: C.A. Engle
 Captain: R.E. Lowe

1945 (3-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-50	at Penn
51-6	Boston College
0-25	at Holy Cross
6-27	Columbia
33-6	Coast Guard Acad.
20-7	at Yale
7-14	Harvard
6-6	Colgate

123-141
 Coach: C.A. Engle
 Captain: R.D. Williams

1946 (3-5-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
14-6	Canisius
12-33	at Princeton
29-0	URI
20-13	Dartmouth
14-14	Boston U.
19-21	at Holy Cross
0-49	at Yale
0-28	at Harvard
14-20	Colgate

122-184
 Coach: C.A. Engle
 Captain: J. Lallikos



C.A. Engle

1947 (4-4-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
33-13	U. Conn.
7-21	at Princeton
55-6	URI
10-13	at Dartmouth
13-13	at Colgate
20-19	Holy Cross
20-14	at Yale
7-13	at Harvard
20-27	Rutgers

185-139
 Coach: C.A. Engle
 Captain: L.J. Regine

1948 (7-2-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
13-28	at Yale
23-20	at Princeton
33-0	URI
14-6	at Holy Cross
49-6	U. Conn.
20-6	at Rutgers
36-0	Western Res.
19-30	at Harvard
35-7	Colgate

242-103
 Coach: C.A. Engle
 Captain: N.J. Lacuele

1949 (8-1-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
28-6	Holy Cross
46-0	URI
14-27	at Princeton
48-0	Lehigh
28-14	at Western Res.
14-0	at Yale
28-14	at Harvard
16-7	at Columbia
41-26	Colgate

263-94
 Coach: C.A. Engle
 Captains: J.V. Paterno
 J.S. Scott

1950 (1-8-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
12-36	at Yale
21-41	at Holy Cross
55-13	URI
0-34	Princeton
34-35	Colgate
12-15	at Rutgers
0-50	at Penn
13-14	at Harvard
0-33	Columbia

147-271
 Coach: G.G. Zlirides
 Captain: L.H. Hill

1951 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
14-20	Temple
14-13	at Yale
20-13	URI
14-32	Colgate
6-41	Holy Cross
0-12	at Princeton
21-28	Rutgers
21-34	at Harvard
14-29	at Columbia

124-222
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captains: J.A. Martland
 J.J. Pietro

1952 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-28	at Yale
6-7	URI
0-46	at Holy Cross
7-19	Rutgers
0-39	at Princeton
21-13	U. Conn.
28-21	Harvard
0-14	at Columbia
27-33	Colgate

89-220
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: M. Matleodo

1953 (3-5-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-7	Amherst
0-13	at Yale
13-19	URI
27-20	at Rutgers
6-0	Holy Cross
13-27	at Princeton
42-7	U. Conn.

20-27 at Harvard
 7-7 Colgate

134-127
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: G.E. Haverly

1954 (6-2-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
18-7	Columbia
24-26	at Yale
35-0	URI
21-20	Princeton
14-19	Temple
34-6	at Lehigh
40-7	Springfield
21-21	at Harvard
18-14	Colgate

225-120
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: E. Pearson

1955 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
12-14	at Columbia
20-27	at Yale
7-0	Dartmouth
12-14	Rutgers
7-19	URI
7-14	at Princeton
7-20	Cornell
14-6	at Harvard
0-25	Colgate

86-139
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: J. McGuinness

1956 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-0	at Columbia
2-20	at Yale
7-14	Dartmouth
7-14	at Penn
27-7	URI
7-21	at Princeton
13-6	Cornell
21-12	at Harvard
20-0	Colgate

124-94
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: R. Bence



A.E. Kelley

1957 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-23	Columbia
21-20	at Yale
0-35	at Dartmouth
20-7	Penn
21-7	URI
0-7	Princeton
6-13	at Cornell
33-6	at Harvard
33-7	Colgate

154-125
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: G. Robertshaw

1958 (6-3-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
22-0	at Columbia
35-29	Yale
0-20	Dartmouth
20-21	at Penn
47-6	URI
18-28	at Princeton
12-8	Cornell
29-22	at Harvard
28-6	Colgate

211-140
 Coach: A.E. Kelley
 Captain: D. Warburton

The late Rip Engle coached Brown to a 15-3 record in 1948 and 1949 before leading Penn State to a 104-48-4 record.

/ GAME BY GAME RESULTS (1959-1982) /

1959 (2-6-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-21	Columbia
0-17	at Yale
0-0	at Dartmouth
9-36	at Penn
6-0	URI
0-7	at Princeton
0-19	at Cornell
16-6	Harvard
14-33	Colgate

51-139
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captain: R. Carlin

1960 (3-6-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-37	at Columbia
0-9	at Yale
0-20	Dartmouth
7-36	at Penn
36-14	URI
21-54	at Princeton
7-8	Cornell
8-22	at Harvard
21-14	Colgate

100-212
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captain: W. Packer

1961 (0-9-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-50	Columbia
3-14	at Yale
0-34	at Dartmouth
0-7	at Penn
9-12	URI
0-52	Princeton
0-25	at Cornell
8-21	at Harvard
6-30	Colgate

24-245
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captain: N.J. Rohrbach

1962 (1-6-2)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-2	at Colgate
20-22	at Columbia
6-6	at Yale
0-41	Dartmouth
15-18	at Penn
12-12	URI
12-28	at Princeton
26-28	Cornell
19-31	at Harvard

118-188
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captain: N.J. Spiezio

1963 (3-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
14-41	Columbia
12-7	at Yale
7-14	at Dartmouth
41-13	Penn
33-7	URI
13-34	at Princeton
25-28	at Cornell
12-24	Harvard
DNP	Colgate

157-168
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captains: B. Buccil
A. Malteo

1964 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-3	Lafayette
3-0	Penn
7-15	at Yale
14-24	at Dartmouth
30-14	URI
0-14	Princeton
31-28	Cornell
7-19	at Harvard
7-0	Columbia

119-117
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captains: R. Duerrs
J. Parry

1965 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
6-14	URI
0-7	at Penn
0-3	Yale
9-35	Dartmouth
6-0	Colgate
27-45	at Princeton
21-41	at Cornell
8-17	Harvard

51-7 at Columbia

128-188
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captains: R. Hall
R. O'Toole

1966 (1-8-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
40-14	URI
0-20	Penn
0-24	at Yale
14-49	at Dartmouth
7-48	Colgate
17-24	Princeton
14-23	Cornell
7-24	at Harvard
38-40	at Columbia

137-266
Coach: J.J. McLaughry
Captains: T. Boyle
W. Jessup

1967 (2-6-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
8-12	URI
7-28	at Penn
0-35	Yale
7-41	Dartmouth
7-0	Colgate
14-48	at Princeton
14-14	at Cornell
6-21	Harvard
14-7	Columbia

77-208
Coach: L.C. Jardine
Captains: T. Whidden
J. Batty

1968 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
10-9	URI
13-17	Penn
13-35	at Yale
0-48	at Dartmouth
27-19	Colgate
7-50	Princeton
0-31	Cornell
7-31	at Harvard
20-46	at Columbia

97-286
Coach: L.C. Jardine
Captain: J. Railis

1969 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
21-0	URI
2-23	at Penn
13-27	Yale
13-38	Dartmouth
6-20	Colgate
6-33	at Princeton
7-14	at Cornell
24-17	Harvard
3-18	Columbia

95-190
Coach: L.C. Jardine
Captains: D. Chenault
P. Foley

1970 (2-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
21-14	URI
9-17	Penn
0-28	at Yale
14-42	at Dartmouth
6-10	Colgate
14-42	Princeton
21-35	Cornell
10-17	at Harvard
17-12	at Columbia

112-217
Coach: L.C. Jardine
Captains: G. Hart
B. O'Donnell

1971 (0-9-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
21-34	URI
16-17	at Penn
10-17	Yale
7-10	Dartmouth
32-42	at Colgate
21-49	at Princeton
7-21	at Cornell
19-24	Harvard
6-24	Columbia

139-238
Coach: L.C. Jardine
Captains: S. Bennett
F. Walsh

1972 (1-8-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
24-30	Holy Cross
17-21	URI
28-20	Penn
19-53	at Yale
20-49	at Dartmouth
10-31	Princeton
28-48	Cornell
14-21	at Harvard
12-28	at Columbia

172-301
Coach: L.C. Jardine
Captains: K. Cieplik
R. Pangla

1973 (4-3-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
20-20	URI
20-28	at Penn
34-25	Yale
16-28	Dartmouth
7-8	at Princeton
17-7	at Cornell
32-35	Harvard
37-14	Columbia

183-163
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captain: B. Ball

1974 (5-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
10-45	at Holy Cross
45-15	URI
9-14	Pennsylvania
0-24	at Yale
6-7	Dartmouth
17-13	Princeton
16-8	Cornell
10-7	at Harvard
28-19	at Columbia

141-152
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: M. Sokolowski
B. Taylor

1975 (6-2-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
41-20	URI
17-8	at Pennsylvania
27-12	Yale
10-10	at Dartmouth
20-21	at Holy Cross
24-16	at Princeton
45-23	at Cornell
26-45	Harvard
48-13	Columbia

258-189
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: K. Slattery
P. Serrano

1976 (8-1)

BROWN	OPPONENT
14-6	Yale
3-0	Rhode Island
13-7	at Princeton
6-7	Pennsylvania
28-12	at Cornell
28-18	Holy Cross
16-14	at Harvard
35-21	Dartmouth
28-17	at Columbia

171-102
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: S. Nelson
M. Prairie

1977 (7-2)

BROWN	OPPONENT
9-10	at Yale
28-10	URI
10-7	Princeton
7-14	at Pennsylvania
21-3	Cornell
44-13	at Holy Cross
20-15	Harvard
13-10	at Dartmouth
21-14	Columbia

173-96
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: L. Cole
B. Hill

1978 (6-3)

BROWN	OPPONENT
0-21	Yale
3-17	Rhode Island
44-16	at Princeton

14-0	Pennsylvania
21-13	at Cornell
31-25	Holy Cross
31-30	at Harvard
21-31	Dartmouth
24-12	at Columbia

189-185
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: N. Jacob
M. Whipple

1979 (6-3)

BROWN	OPPONENT
12-13	at Yale
31-13	Rhode Island
31-12	Princeton
24-18	at Penn
28-7	Cornell
7-14	at Holy Cross
23-14	Harvard
10-24	at Dartmouth
31-14	Columbia

197-129
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: J. Hickey
J. Sinnott

1980 (6-4-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
17-45	Yale
20-28	Bucknell
28-11	at Princeton
42-22	Pennsylvania
32-25	at Cornell
21-3	Holy Cross
16-17	at Harvard
24-28	Dartmouth
31-13	at Columbia
9-3	URI

240-185
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: L. Carbone
J. Woodring

1981 (3-7-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
7-28	at Yale
17-23	at Army
17-20	Princeton
26-24	at Pennsylvania
9-14	Cornell
24-34	at Holy Cross
7-41	Harvard
10-8	at Rhode Island
13-38	at Dartmouth
23-20	Columbia

153-250
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: T. Holcombe
D. Finneran

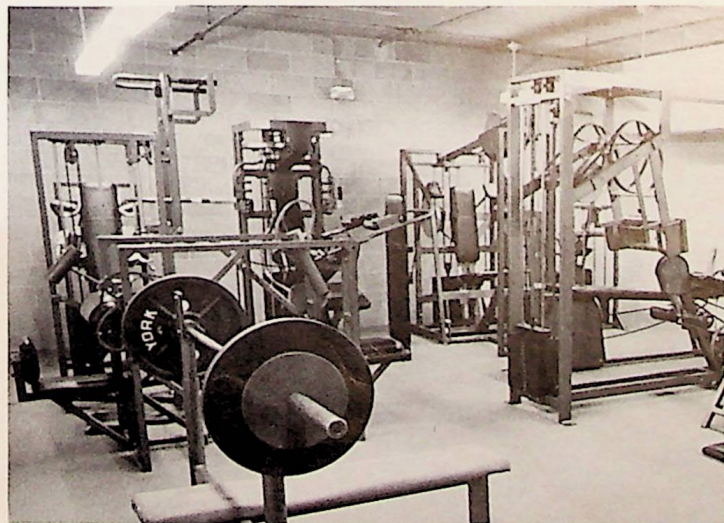
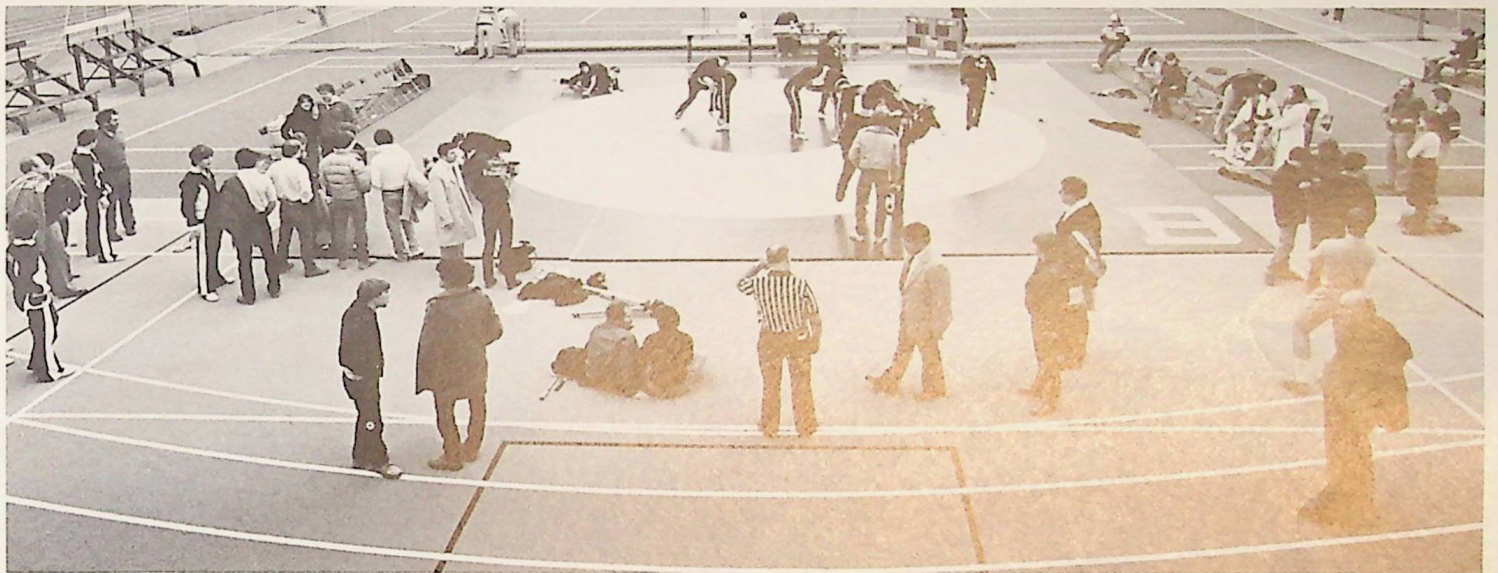
1982 (5-5-0)

BROWN	OPPONENT
28-21	Yale
24-20	Rhode Island
23-28	at Princeton
21-24	Pennsylvania
38-19	at Cornell
6-17	Holy Cross
0-34	at Harvard
23-22	at William & Mary
16-22	Dartmouth
35-21	at Columbia

214-228
Coach: J.W. Anderson
Captains: B. Barrett
D. Nelson
K. Powers



OLNEY-MARGOLIES ATHLETIC CENTER



Top: The artificial Warner Roof surface . . . **Middle:** The main floor of the center . . . **Bottom left:** Part of the outstanding nautilus room . . . **Bottom right:** A portion of the ultra modern training room.

1983 FOOTBALL SCHEDULE FOR BROWN AND OPPONENTS

Date	YALE	URI	PRINCE TON	PENN	CORNELL	HOLY CROSS	HARVARD	PENN STATE	DART MOUTH	COLUMBIA
Aug. 29								VS. Nebraska (Giants Stad.)		
Sept. 3		At Ball State						vs. Rutgers (Giants Stad.)		
Sept. 10		OPEN				Boston University		Cincinnati		
Sept. 17	Brown	Maine	at Dartmouth	Cornell	At Penn	at UMass	Columbia	Iowa	Princeton	at Harvard
Sept. 24	Connect icut	at Brown	Bucknell	at Delaware	Colgate	at New Hampshire	UMass	at Temple	at Army	at Lafayette
Oct. 1	at William & Mary	at UMass	at Brown	at Columbia	at Cincinnati	at Dartmouth	Army	Open	Holy Cross	(Sept. 30) Penn (Giants Stad.)
Oct. 8	Boston College	North e'tern	Columbia	Brown	Harvard	Colgate	at Cornell	Alabama	William & Mary	at Princeton
Oct. 15	Columbia	at Boston University	Navy	Lafayette	at Brown	at Connecticut	Dartmouth	at Syracuse	at Harvard	Yale
Oct. 22	Penn	Southern Connecticut	at Harvard	at Yale	at Dartmouth	Brown	Princeton	West Virginia	Cornell	Bucknell (at Hofstra)
Oct. 29	Dartmouth	New Hampshire	at Penn	Princeton	at Boston University	Columbia	at Brown	at Boston College	at Yale	at Holy Cross
Nov. 5	at Cornell	Delaware	Lafayette	Colgate	Yale	at Harvard	Holy Cross	Brown	at Columbia	Dartmouth (Giants Stad.)
Nov. 12	at Princeton	UConn	Yale	at Harvard	Columbia	at Delaware	Penn	Notre Dame	Brown	at Cornell
Nov. 19	Harvard		Cornell	Dartmouth	at Princeton	Boston College	at Yale	at Pittsburgh	at Penn	at Brown

/ DIRECTIONS TO BROWN STADIUM /

Coming from 95 North or South take the Route 195 East exit. Follow 195 until you hit the Gano Street exit. Go up Gano (North) which automatically becomes Tabor Avenue. Follow Tabor until you reach Lloyd Avenue. Turn right on Lloyd and follow until you hit Elmgrove Avenue. Turn left on Elmgrove and follow until you see Brown Stadium on the left hand side. The stadium is directly across the street from Marvel Gymnasium.

